



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 42

Wood's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, F - He



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

822
Fabian Otto

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47224675
2 4147
3 4227
4 4308
5 4392
6 4479
7 4567
8 46866697
9 95416
10 45332994
11 45357246
12 45337990
13 45355992
14 7705
15 4327358
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Allo. Fabian

Out. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 3

, 186

Where

Concord, Miss.

By whom

A. Harney

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1906.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 938010.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate. CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Olto Lubian
Out (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Lexington

By whom

Lt Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Payd

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

CSA
~~Miss.~~

Cont. *Atto. Labran*
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
(2d Company M.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.
for *Per 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3, 1863
Leanton Mrs Harvey
3 yrs on war
Capt Sebastian
Oct 31, 1862
Present

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

Copy

F Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Atto. Fabian
Out (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mc'h + Apl*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *Sgt Harvey*

Period *3 yrs on war*

Last paid:
By whom *Leab Sebastian*

To what time *July 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

Copyist.

Confederate

CVA

Wool's Regt. 1st

Alison

Cat

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

March 1 - 10 June 30 1863.

Balance

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Efficient

Col. Wm. Allen's Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Coylin

L Confederate. *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. *Miss.*

Little Sabian
Out. *2nd Company M.*
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted *May 9 - 1862*
When

Where *Leavenworth*
Miss. Fairway

By whom *3 yrs on war*
Period

Last paid: *Capt. Sabastian*
By whom *June 30 - 1863*

To what time *present*
Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

L. Ham

Copyright

Confederate.

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Min.~~

Roll

Company M.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Captured while on
a scout Oct 12th / 63

Col. Wm. A. Rorer, Captain of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

G. Adams Car.

U. S. Indian

Adams Car.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received Oct 4, 186

Where captured

When 186

Disposition of prisoner sent north Nov

8. 186 to N. Y.

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 1, page 6

G. Van der Meer, 1881

11/11/11

Appears on a register of
... of War

Prisoners of War
belonging to the British Army, in custody of Pro-
vost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

156

1997

1-6

1990

Disposition of the ...

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2, page 1

CC-2

(Confederate.)

cf. 11.1.1. can
Col. [illegible]
Col. [illegible]

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

, 186

Where captured

When captured

When exchanged

, 186

, 186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.

Alton, Ill., Register Nov. 1, page

(Confederate.)

In the name of the

Roll of Prisoners of War

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
at Altam Military Prison who object to being
exchanged.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Object to being exchanged
desire to be released
and return to their homes

Indorsement shown Rec'd O.C.G.P. Dec 8 1863

145

(1863)

W. H. ...

Captain



Can

Oto (Latin) (Pitt. 1881)
Pit. 1881 (Pitt. 1881)

Prisoners of War

When received

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

By whom discharged

Remarks:

by order of the commanding
line of the Washington
at the 1st of the 1st.

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

Geistliche ...

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released at Alton Military Prison during the month
of November, 1864

Roll dated

, 186.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

John H. ...
...
...
...
...

[Signature]

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
released at Alton Military Prison during the month
of November, 1864

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Richardson, Wm
Captured at Vicksburg, 1863.
Released April 3, 1864.
By order of the War Department
Alton Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo.
The roll of prisoners

Approved

John A. Long
0110
P. Co. 1st Regt

Rank, *P. Co. 1st Regt*
To U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured, *1st Regt 1st Div*
When captured, *Sept 11 1862*

Disease, *Lung*

Received in hospital *Nov 12 1863*
Returned to quarters *Dec 2 1863*

Died

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. *202* No. *31*

Old [illegible]

United States of America.

I, Wm. Tubian of the

Circuit of California do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at San Francisco this 10 day

of November A. D. 186

The above-named has dark complexion, dark hair, and blue eyes;

and is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Special Order No 129

Please

Mr. F. A. L.

Chapman

Received for \$100

Headquarters Military Station,

Alton, Ill. & November 3rd 1864.

Special Orders.

126

I. In pursuance of instructions received from the Commission General of Prisoners Dated Office of Com. Genl. of Pris. Washington D.C. Oct. 31st 1864. Chas. Fabian (Fabian private Adams Regiment 110th Co prisoners of War now confined at Alton Military Prison, will be released from custody, on his taking the oath as prescribed in the President's Proclamation of December 8th 1863.

By Command of BRIGADIER GENERAL COPELAND:

P. A. Copeland, B. Genl.

Oath of Allegiance.

John A. Brown

Nov 7 1864

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *John C. [unclear]* of *St. [unclear]* County, *State of [unclear]* do hereby solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I will disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn Oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

John C. [unclear]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
7th day of *October* 1864.

at *St. [unclear]*
John C. [unclear]
John C. [unclear]
John C. [unclear]

Witnesses:

John C. [unclear]
John C. [unclear]

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25 years*
Height *5 ft. 10 in.*
Color of Eyes *Blue*
Color of Hair *Black*
Characteristics *—*

823

Fabian Otto

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fabian Otto

Fagg M J

Co. *E*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220908	18
2	1463	19
3	4830	20
4	47217531	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vols.

F

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

M. J. Fagg
Capt. 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Sept. 17, 1861.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned
May 26, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. A. Taylor

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

M. J. Leonard

Capt. Co. H.

Wirt Adams Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

1861

1862

100

Cal. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy lost.

Confederate.

Cox

Wood's Regt., Cal.

Miss.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Rank mark

(645)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. J. Fagg
Cap

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Age 36

Residence

State

Ala.

Town and County

Hayneville

Occupation, or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 1861.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Recruited

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Hayneville

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Company reorganized

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1862) of an original record forwarded from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 10010.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(186)

Copy

MAR.

47221-13

1906

June 1, 1862, was not re-chie-
fled to his position and engag-
ed in battle of Farmington
gone home to take care of his
one has not yet returned
to enter the service any more.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

899
"Co. 1" Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov. 6. 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Nov 13 1864

Copy

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Voucher No. *64*

Paid the *18* day of *Oct* 186*7*

Capt M J Fagg

Company *Linn*

Regiment *Ala Cavalry*

From the *17* day of *Sept* 186*7*

To the *29* day of *Oct* 186*7*

Pay *also 11.00*

Forage.....

Amount....

101 36
✓

The State of Tennessee

William J. Frazz D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		FROM	TO	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— For myself.....		17 Sept.	29 Oct	1	11	140	-	191	26 ✓	✓ 191.38
FORAGE For home										
				No. of Days.	No. of Rations per day.	Total No. of Rations	Post or place Where dwn.	Price of Ration Cnts.		
									191 26 ✓	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent from duty more than ten days during which time charged at full pay;

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually kept in service the horses, for which I have charged, for the whole time charged; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the State of Tennessee on any account whatsoever; and that the sum of \$106 is the amount I received from the State of Tennessee for my services as above stated.

Sept 1861

Nas McIntosh in CS Service the 17 day of Sept

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of May Sturman Paymaster, this 28 day of Oct, 1861, the sum of One Hundred & Ninety one 20/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Deponent)

M. J. Figg Capt
Lowndes Ala Rangers

Warden # 217641 8'

W. J. H. 1941

W. J. H. 1941

W. J. H. 1941

Aug 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Coil for Buck Rope 110
12 pair Shoes
5 Blankets
1 Cap
6 pair Socks
6 Mitten Socks
100 Yards Canvas
100 Yards Cord

Wm. H. W. Jr.
Adj. Gen.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, regulated as by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster

Received at *St. Louis* the *18* of *Sept* 1864 by *W. H. W. Jr.*

in full of the above requisition

M. J. Fager Capt. H.

West Adams Regiment

Voucher

No. 6

FORM NO. 1

SPECIAL REQUISITION

4th Quarter 1861

G. A. ...

...

~~Allen~~ Lt. J.

1st Quarter 1861

W. H. Cummings
Apr 21

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Cavalry Boots for Capt. M. J. Fagg's company of
Cavalry stationed at Nashville, Tenn.

1861

Oct. 20 For 25 pairs of Cavalry Boots

Wm. J. Fagg
Comd'g

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Major W. K. Sturman 1st Major at Nashville
Received at Nashville 21 - 1861
25 pairs of Cavalry Boots
in full of the above Requisition.

W. J. Fagg Capt
Comd'g
1st Cavalry Regt
Nashville, Tenn.

NI

Toucher

Capt M. J. Fogg

Comd Co. West Adams Col

December 1861

Wood Camp
at Camp 1

more

Received December 6th 1861 of J. A. Maloney
a. a. m. J. A. Col. Hist Adams Regt Cavalry
the following Quartermaster's property for
use of My Command.

3 (Three)	Wall Sents	Price not known
3 (Three)	Axes	" " "
132 (One hundred & thirty two)	Feet of Rope	" " "

(Signed Explicitly)

W. H. Hagg Capt
Provost & Co. Henry

No. 32

Vol. 8th Abstract C. 1862
Capt M. J. Fagg

Company

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

Issued January 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses.

[No. 32.]

in the service of

Company *11th U.S. Inf.* Regiment.

of Corral C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January, 1962 and
ending on the 31 of January, 1962 at Bowling Green Ky

Required

On hand to be distributed

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

N. J. Fagg **COMMANDING.**

Received at _____ the 1st of Jan'y 1862 of Capl J A Malone
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, 2184 1/2 pounds of corn
3175 Bbls pounds of barley
10000 pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Nip Hugg
Capt. F. M. Adams
only

June 21 10

Receipt of Cash

Capt. J. Hagg

Long C. H. H. & Adams Key

Long C. H. H. & Adams Key

Received January 13th 1864 J. C. Smith
100⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State
Lottery 100⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State
Lottery 100⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State

and 50⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State
Lottery 100⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State
Lottery 100⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State
Lottery 100⁰⁰ of the New Hampshire State

H.

Pincher 2-15

1st Quarter - 1862

2nd Quarter
2nd - 2nd 1862

Bonding Quarters
February 12th 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

1842
July 12 - Sun

1.8. Page 1
1.9. St John's Hall, Haddington, 6 Dec. 4 Hours
1.10. St John's Hall

May - 1861

Ed Long

Garret H. ...



C. V.

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Curculionidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*
 4. *Chrysomelidae*
 5. *Chrysomelidae*
 6. *Chrysomelidae*
 7. *Chrysomelidae*
 8. *Chrysomelidae*
 9. *Chrysomelidae*
 10. *Chrysomelidae*
 11. *Chrysomelidae*
 12. *Chrysomelidae*
 13. *Chrysomelidae*
 14. *Chrysomelidae*
 15. *Chrysomelidae*
 16. *Chrysomelidae*
 17. *Chrysomelidae*
 18. *Chrysomelidae*
 19. *Chrysomelidae*
 20. *Chrysomelidae*
 21. *Chrysomelidae*
 22. *Chrysomelidae*
 23. *Chrysomelidae*
 24. *Chrysomelidae*
 25. *Chrysomelidae*
 26. *Chrysomelidae*
 27. *Chrysomelidae*
 28. *Chrysomelidae*
 29. *Chrysomelidae*
 30. *Chrysomelidae*
 31. *Chrysomelidae*
 32. *Chrysomelidae*
 33. *Chrysomelidae*
 34. *Chrysomelidae*
 35. *Chrysomelidae*
 36. *Chrysomelidae*
 37. *Chrysomelidae*
 38. *Chrysomelidae*
 39. *Chrysomelidae*
 40. *Chrysomelidae*
 41. *Chrysomelidae*
 42. *Chrysomelidae*
 43. *Chrysomelidae*
 44. *Chrysomelidae*
 45. *Chrysomelidae*
 46. *Chrysomelidae*
 47. *Chrysomelidae*
 48. *Chrysomelidae*
 49. *Chrysomelidae*
 50. *Chrysomelidae*
 51. *Chrysomelidae*
 52. *Chrysomelidae*
 53. *Chrysomelidae*
 54. *Chrysomelidae*
 55. *Chrysomelidae*
 56. *Chrysomelidae*
 57. *Chrysomelidae*
 58. *Chrysomelidae*
 59. *Chrysomelidae*
 60. *Chrysomelidae*
 61. *Chrysomelidae*
 62. *Chrysomelidae*
 63. *Chrysomelidae*
 64. *Chrysomelidae*
 65. *Chrysomelidae*
 66. *Chrysomelidae*
 67. *Chrysomelidae*
 68. *Chrysomelidae*
 69. *Chrysomelidae*
 70. *Chrysomelidae*
 71. *Chrysomelidae*
 72. *Chrysomelidae*
 73. *Chrysomelidae*
 74. *Chrysomelidae*
 75. *Chrysomelidae*
 76. *Chrysomelidae*
 77. *Chrysomelidae*
 78. *Chrysomelidae*
 79. *Chrysomelidae*
 80. *Chrysomelidae*
 81. *Chrysomelidae*
 82. *Chrysomelidae*
 83. *Chrysomelidae*
 84. *Chrysomelidae*
 85. *Chrysomelidae*
 86. *Chrysomelidae*
 87. *Chrysomelidae*
 88. *Chrysomelidae*
 89. *Chrysomelidae*
 90. *Chrysomelidae*
 91. *Chrysomelidae*
 92. *Chrysomelidae*
 93. *Chrysomelidae*
 94. *Chrysomelidae*
 95. *Chrysomelidae*
 96. *Chrysomelidae*
 97. *Chrysomelidae*
 98. *Chrysomelidae*
 99. *Chrysomelidae*
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

U.S.

March 20-1

1st Quarter 1862

Capt M. J. Tracy
1st Arkansas Cavalry

February 15th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *the Army of Tennessee*,
for *15* days, commencing the *1st* day of *July*, 186*2*,
and ending on the *15th* of *July*, 186*2*, at *...*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal				Total allowance.				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fod'r. Pounds of	
<i>July 1st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>150</i>									
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *...*, on the *1st* day of *July*, 186*2*, of
Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, *16740* pounds of corn, *585* pounds
pounds of oats, *...* pounds of hay, *...* pounds of fodder, in full of
the above requisition.

16740 585
16 July 1862
Wm. H. Adams

16

March 16

Per Quaker M^{rs}

John A. Briggs
for Mary Ann Briggs

February 12th 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION

18th
July 1st For 1000 ~~lb~~ ^{lb} ~~Harmon~~ for 4 horse wagon Company

Wm. Adams
Col. King

Camp Indian

12th July

Dr. A. Mearns

Al. H. Hagg Capt

6

March 20 3

100 1000 1000

100 100 1000
1000 100 1000

January 3 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

January 1st.
 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
 2. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
~~10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.~~
~~10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.~~
 2. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
 1. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

I certify that the above requisition is for the use of the *U.S. Army* and is not for the use of any other person or organization.

Received at *Camp Hudson, N.Y.* on *Jan 1st 1864* by *Sgt. H. H. H.*
in full of the above requisition.
Wm. H. H. Capt
Wm. H. H. Capt

322
Fager M

2nd Co. *W*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219756	18
2	9825	19
3	19845	20
4	19961	21
5	47226025	22
6	5088	23
7	0155	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Y. L. Lugin
Pvt

(Cd) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*

1862

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt. Cagle

Period

for the time

Last paid:

By whom

paid June 30

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Fugis

{ 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 8 to Oct 31* . 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

. 1862

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

to the War

Last paid:

By whom

Paid June 30

. 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

can
Miss.

J. M. Fuge

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... *Nov. 1862 to Feb. 63*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Friday
Capt. J. G. Cage
In the war

1862.

Capt. J. G. Cage
Oct 31

1862.

Recruit

+ Name appears in list of ...
...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

F

M. Lugin
1st

(d) Company F,
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8
Phil d
Capt d. G. Cuge
for the war

1862.

Capt Libastin
Feb 28

1863.

Present

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

Copy

9, 642

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. Fagin
Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8, 1862

Philadelp
Capt Q. G. Coage

Capt Sebastian
Feb 25, 1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Anderson

Copyright

4 (Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

W. Fagin
(2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* .1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8 .1862.
Whitby
Capt A. G. Cuz
for the war
Capt Sebastian
June 30 .1863.
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

4
M. J. Jorgis
Pvt. } 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* , 1863.

Enlisted: *April 8* , 1862.

When *Monday*

Where *Capt U. G. Cagle*

By whom *Jos. H. H. H.*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*

By whom *June 30* , 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. H. Copy

826
Fairbanks William A.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615944	18
2	6235	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
Lt.

W. A. Seaburns

Put

Age 32

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
West Virginia Reg't. La. V. M.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.
Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29

Where Memphis

, 1861.

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period 1 Year

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 225; horse equipments 200

Remarks:

This company was organized at Memphis, Tenn. by Capt. I. F. Harrison and is now
Company, 15th Battalion Cavalry, West Virginia Reg't. La. V. M.

Bank mark:

(100)

J. F. Dowd

(Signed)

Confederate.

15 Battalion Cavalry. 1st.
Harrison's

Wm. A. Harrison

Pvt. (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A).
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 24, 1861, to March 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$45.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The company, after being mustered, must appear before the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C., for a Certificate of Enrollment.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. B. Dowd

Captain

Fairchild Samuel

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223513

18

3617

19

3709

20

3806

21

3861

22

3947

23

4033

24

44156594

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Csa.

Ward's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Sam'l Fairchild

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *40* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

H. A. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J
John Fairchild
Pvt, Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*
dated Jan 27 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 8 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Wiring
Capt Mc Wain
1862

Capt Maurice
July 1 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts per day. *80 100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon

Coyt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

Y
Sam Fairchilds
Pvt. Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 8
Vietsburg
Capt McManis
11 22

1862

Capt Maurice
May 1

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copy

J Confederate. *Cia*
Wood's Reg't, (at) *Alma.*

Sam. Fairchild
1st Co L Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted: *Apr 8* 1862
When *Michigan*
Where *Capt McMeekin*
By whom *War*
Period

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*
By whom *Sept 1* 186

To what time *Present*
Present or absent *Appointed 2^d Lieut*
Remarks *Oct 31 '1862*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Rank mark.
G. H. Gordon
(1862) Copy.

4 (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

S. B. Furchield
2nd Co L Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 8* 1862
Where *Vicksburg*
By whom *Capt H. Mackin*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *Apr 21* 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*
Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. H. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

4 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

S. A. Fairchild

2nd Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

V Burg Miss

By whom

Capt McShakin

Period

Will

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Y.
1st Lt. J. H. Churchill

2nd Lt. Y. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Sheet*
sent to Clinton Hospital
Oct 6 '63 by order of Surg.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

G. A. Gordon Copy

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alma*

Don R. ...

Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Richmond, Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Wm. ...

Copy

828
Fairchild S B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fairchild Samuel

829

Fairchild Sam B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fairchild Samuel

830

Gulghen N. L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gulghen Nathan L.

831

Falkner H J

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Falkner William J

832

Farmer John H.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer John H.

833

Farmer S L

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer S L

834

Fanning J. H.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fanning J. H.

535
Gamm H J

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47221533

2 1602

3 1673

4 1757

5 1832

6 1921

7 2002

8 2090

9 2178

10 2264

11 44156475

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 22 to Oct 15, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate

Cox

Wood's 1st Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Cox

Col. F. Wood Adams Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for the service to the 1st Regt. Cav.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

For use and risk

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left on 1st of June
and has not been
seen since.

Col. Wood Adams Regiment
the 1st Regiment, Cavalry
Wood's 1st Regt. Cav.

Blank mark.

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wirt Adams
Capt. *Wirt Adams*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted: *July 23* 1862.

When *July 23*

Where *W. Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Personal *Wm. Adams*

Last paid: *Wm. Adams*
By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. Adams*
Wm. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, (21).

C2A
~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(642)

Carrie

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Opt., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1. 1862 to Feb 21, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 23
W. Adams
W. Adams
1862

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. C. C.

Copy

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. Adams
Capt. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copied

PM

三

Wirt Adams: Reg't. Cavalry.

Апрель 1911.

Company Muster Roll

of the organ known named above.

of the organ nation ... 1863

Enlisted

When

When

B-11-23

Period 3

Let's go C

Br 41.4.1

To read

Present for discussion:

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams, Regt. of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently to the 1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams
Col. "Co. *W. Adams* Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st* 186*3*

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *Jan. 1st* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

187

(1866)

Approved

836
Farer S M

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farar S M

Faris Patrick H

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

+ 7220200
0293
0343
05131
0619
0704
0794
0869
0916
0932

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C2a

Alms.

Patience H. F. ...
... Co. N., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st April 62*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 5.*

, 1862.

Where *Charleston*

By whom *Patience H. F. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *first payment*

To what time

, 1862

Horse, \$ *25* ^{*75*} _{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Patience H. F. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov. 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *8 25* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Admitted to service for
wounded in service*

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copy to

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

3d Reg't. Co.

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 2 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Accepted as much*
for service in the

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

15530303

L. E. F. 1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Col

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for duty, 31 Oct to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

*Remarks: A. Adams is missing in
a mounted company in the
1st Mississippi Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Alms.

Patience H. Jones

Reg't, Co 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - 1863*

. 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1863

. 1863

Where

Franklin

By whom

T. C. Jones

Period

1863

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

March

. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. C. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Patience H. Adams

Capt. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 5
Sumner
to 30 July
Mar
Sumner
Mar
Adm't sent a letter
into the post office in
March
in 1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present in 1862
Capt. Adams' Co. 1st Reg't
Mississippi Cavalry
March 1st 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

1st

1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since 1st of 1862
to wounded men 1st of 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

D

h

Co. *9* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Released some men for duty
that missing wounded soldiers*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

John H. ...

Officer

(24)

838
Farmer John H.

2^d Co. L. B. Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220237	18
2	47272834	19
3	8962	20
4	8625	21
5	8339	22
6	8333	23
7	8448	24
8	8631	25
9	47224868	26
10	574	27
11	5323	28
12	47255250	29
13	45696908	30
14	45720626	31
15	45793644	32
16	45717221	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

John S. ...
Co. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *To April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Georgia*

By whom *John S. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. ...*

To what time *1862*

Horse, \$ *22* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Fike

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

John Turner
1st. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 22*, 1862.
Where: *Senatobia*
By whom: *Thos. Keely*
Period: *Mar*

Last paid: *1st payment*
By whom: _____, 1862.

To what use

Present or absent: *Present.*
Remarks: *transferred from Capt*
Haynes Co of this Regt to this
Co

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon, Captain

4 Confederate. *C2A*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

John Farmer
1st *Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar 5* 1862
When
Where *Senatobia*
By whom *Neely. J. P.*
Be. War

Period
Last paid: *Capt Maurice*
By whom *June 30* 1862
To what

Pay for *30* days per day, \$ *100*
Present or absent: *(Present)*

Remarks:

Col. War Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon *Capt.*

Y (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John Farmer
1st *Coh B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Mar 5*, 186*2*.
When
Where *Senatobia*
By whom *Neely J. P.*
Period *The war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Left sick near*
Memorod.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John W. Sumner

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 16 Lie 31

, 186 2

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Mich 5

, 186 2

Where

Senatchia

By whom

Keely, J. P.

Period

In the year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

at home sick

Transferred from Capt Haysner's Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

J
W. Farmer
B in Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization specified above,

for *June 1 to Apr 30*

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 5

Where

Scratch

By whom

Keely J P

Period

Will

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Claims of Adams

Present as

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Con.

J

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John W. Fanner

Pvt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May

1862

Where

Snatobia

By whom

Keely - J. V.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*As seen, appears in Capt Maurice's
Present as before*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Ginder

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

Y

W. M. Fanner

Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 5
Shratobig's
Keely J. P
Sgt

1862

Capt Maurice
Jun 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Dissected

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J.
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov. 7, 1862.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

P

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Col, Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to Oct 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Disch. Sick & returned
Capt 24*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick (not yet 60)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Copied

Confederate.

F Went Adams Co. CSA

J. H. Farmer

Co. B, Went Adams Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss.,
and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,
Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured

July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

402 sheet 3

J. H. Farmer

Copyist.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

F

Wood Adams Co CA

J. W. Farmer

Co B, Wood Adams Co

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received

Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured

Near Jackson Miss

When captured

July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.

✱

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 95

Atkins

(30)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Confederates
Hert Adams (av) CAA
The [illegible]

Joint Committee
On Commerce,
U.S. House of Representatives

Apprentice

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desired
taking the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

21. Loyola

ALLIED

Recd. recommended

"Certificate shows 'Rumor to before me this 10th day of Dec., 1944. A. J. LUTHERMAN (apt. 404) had told."

NUMBER OF PAGES

Chlorophyll

(Confederate.)

J. M. Williams Co. Co.

John W. Farmer

Put 3 B. Williams Co.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Aug 7 1863.*

Where captured *Jackson Miss*

When captured *July 16 1863.*

Remarks, charges, &c.

Released on 24th May 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; pages 774

J. M. Williams

(100)

Сдн

John H. ...
B...

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 10, 1865.

Place of residence: 4-0-0 17, 18, 21

Place of residence _____
Complexion _____; hair _____

Complexion White; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Remarks:

Undersecretary shows: - Bill of Prisoners of War & Political
Prisoner Released at Camp Morton Ind May 10th 1945 per orders
O C G P dated May 8 1945

Number of roll

40

108

Copyright

839

Farmer John William

2^d Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer John W.

840

Farmer Lyburn

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer Lyburn L

7

841
Farmer Richard L.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47220431	18
0530	19
0668	20
0757	21
0795	22
0870	23
4910	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F.

Wirt Adams

Co 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

enlisted 10th Nov 62, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *10th Nov 62*, 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *10th Nov 62*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams

(Confederate.)

Ctn

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Private James

Co D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted in, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't Cav. *Miss.*

Samuel James
Dr. Co. *4* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March - April* 186*2*

Enlisted: *April 4* 186*2*

When

Where *Laurens*

By whom *Samuel James*

Period *March - April*

Last paid: *1*

By whom *Robertson*

To what time *April 3* 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged March 31*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Richard L. Adams
Col. Co. *1* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863* 1863.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Richard L. Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Richard L. Adams*

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Back mark

L. E. Felt

Copied

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Private

Co. C - *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec* 186 *3*

Enlisted: *Sept 1* 186 *2*

When *Sept 1*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Sam. H. Adams*

Period *Sept 1 - Dec 31*

Last paid: *Jan 1*

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *Feb 1* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copy

Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Woods~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

842
Farmer Lyburn L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217735	18
2	2833	19
3	796	20
4	8084	21
5	8309	22
6	8331	23
7	8515	24
8	47225045	25
9	5354	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sydney Farmer

Re

(Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,

(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Period

In War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipments

40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon.

(186)

Copyin.

H (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Lyburn L. Farmer
No Co. *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28* 1861
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *May Bridenwell*
To what time *Dec 31* 1861

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sent to Holly Springs Hospital Apr 26/62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

S. J. Farmer

Pvt., Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. T. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

4 (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *CSA*
S. L. Farmer

Pvt., Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Aug 28
When Memphis
Where St Graham
By whom The war
Period Capt Maurice
Last paid: June 30, 1862.
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: Left sick
Greenwood near

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently in
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon
Copy

F Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *2nd*
P. a. Farmer
Det. Co B Wood's Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 1861
When *Memphis*
Where *St Graham*
By whom *For the war.*
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent *Absent*, 186

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark.

G. H. Gordon
Cmde

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. L. Tanner

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28, 1861.
Memphis
St Graham
Wirt

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Maurice
June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

J

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am.
Miss.

1st Lt. J. H. Hanner.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Cet. 31. 1862 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St. John
War.

1861.

Capt. Maurice
June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserter - absent
without leave since 16 May
'63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark made.

L. H. Gardner

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Admitted* *Discharged*
Admitted

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A
F

W. Adams

Pat. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

343
Farmer Thomas J.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218842	18
2	8927	19
3	8927	20
4	40719	21
5	4164	22
6	4265	23
7	4358	24
8	4450	25
9	4549	26
10	4647	27
11	44156269	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Ora

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Ham

Co. Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *18* years

Appearance on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miss. East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19* 1861

Where *Adm. Unit R.*

By whom *Col. Muldrow*

Period *the War*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipment *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

(Confederate.)

Can

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Farmer

Out.

(Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 14 to 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt John Adams.*

Period *Oct 14 to 31*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

W. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

F

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas A. Farmer

Ort, Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31- 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 14- 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt John Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31- 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

F Ham

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Carl *Wirt Adams* Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 1862

Enlisted

When

Jan 1 1862

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Jan 1 1862

Last paid

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

June 30 1862

Pay for 1000 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos L. Farmer

Capt, Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Thomas C. Farmer
But, Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct 14

1862

Memphis Tenn.

Capt Adams

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

S

J. Ham

Copyist.

L (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

103. 2. 1861
But, Co. *E*. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mich + 2 pl-* . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mich + 2 pl-* . 1861.

By whom *Capt. Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Adams*

To what time *Feb 28* . 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Chm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Out Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 186*1*

Where *Franklin, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt Wirt Adams*

Period *Feb. 1861 -*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Q. H. T., Co. *4*, *Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. Adams

Captain

(1862)

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Farmer

Oct, Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 14, 1861
transferred to
Co. E. Wirt Adams
the war
last debtors time
June 30, 1863
Present

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

James H. Turner

Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Wm. H. Turner

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. H. Turner

804
Farrell George

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232521	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

George Franklin

Appears on 2

Roll

Roll

Return to sender

Remarks

Наша марка

10. 11. 1914

845
Farrell Joseph
1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4732175	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J Confederate.
Capt. Baum's Co., 8th.
Warren Dragoons.

Cba
Miss.

Joseph Farrell

Put (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wm Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30

, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Biate

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 250

Horse equipments 0.00

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss

This company was organized August 1, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, 8th Company G., Adams'
subsequently Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Capt

346
Farrer W. L.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrow William L.

847
Garris Patrick H

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garris Patrick H

848

Farris T. H.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farris Patrick H.

8129
Farrow Abel

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409052	18
4116	19
4181	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Alonzo Purvis

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *30* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *111 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *A. Malden*

Period _____

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *125* : horse equipments *15*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

50112000

(005)

Copies

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Libel James

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

W. L. Adams
Co. M. Wm Adams Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for service to Adams, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Stewart*

Period *for 3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Stewart*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was formerly known as Company B 3d Regt
Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

G. M. Adams

Captain

850
Farrow William L.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220329	18
2	0430	19
3	0499	20
4	0591	21
5	0743	22
6	4907	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CIA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Thos. A. Adams
Col. Co 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - 1862* 1862.

Enlisted into Co 2

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 1* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Taylor

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. ...

Palmer, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to July 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
23rd Co. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug. 9, 1862 to Feb. 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
from Feb 21 to April 18
by 2nd Reg't Cavalry till the
1st of May*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William L. Adams

2nd Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1861

1861

Where

La. Cavalry

By whom

John L. Adams

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

John L. Adams

To what time

Dec. 1861

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. L. Adams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. L. Adams

30 April 1864 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 7* 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *7 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1864* 1864

Present or absent

Remarks *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

L. B. Ford

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C2A
Miss.

W. Adams
1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* *6* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Frank John

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409054
9115
9182

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

John Smith

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. *

Age *26* ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19* ... 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225*; horse equipments *25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. Smith

(255)

Copies

Confederate.

8 Cav.

Ala.

John Smith

Case, Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Regt. Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to 101*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *During the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*6*.

Present on absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company entered service at Mobile, Ala., 1864, as H. & H. Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

J Confederate.
Novan
3rd Cav. Ala. 582

John Smith
Priv Co. M, Whit Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1st to 31st* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 186*1*

Where *Ala*

By whom *Heimer*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Adams*

To what time *31 Dec* 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *at North Adams*
North Adams

*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

John Smith
(622) copied.

852
Faulkner William J

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46613942	18
6036	19
6160	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

15th Cavalry.

CSA
1st.

J. H. Caldwell
Pol.

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wm. A. Lusk Regt. La. Vols.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom J. H. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 235; horse equipments 200

Remarks:

Company, 15th Cavalry, La. Vols.

Book mark:

(155)

J. B. Dowd

Approved

Confederate.

Dr. 1862

1st Battalion Cavalry.

(Harrison's)

1st.

Atm. } Mulhner

Pit

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.)

(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27, 1861, & April 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

For risk and use of horse, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J B Dowd

Appr.

J

Confederate.
~~15~~ *15* ~~Batt'n~~ Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

Chas
La.

Franklin

Put *Texas Cavalry*

Appears on a **Roll**
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This organization, subsequently, by name, was
sent to the front at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. 1863.
*Indorsement shown. Received at G. O. 1863.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

Copy

(633)

853

Harris J S

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris J S

854

Favis J S

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Favis J S

Farris J S

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47219757
4827
4846
4846
47226656
0089
013-16

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

S^r Furis

(2d) Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Missouri

By whom

Capt. Cragg

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

paid June 30

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

• Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

an
alias.

L
J. S. Davis

2d. Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 8 to Oct 31*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

April 8
Shibodany
Capt Cagle
for the war

Paid June 30

Present

2d Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. A. Gordon

Coyman

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

F

W. S. Harvey
Company F,
Wood's Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1. 1862 to Dec 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.

Col

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J

J. S. Harris

2d Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar & Apr

1863

Expended:

When

Apr 8

1863

Where

Philad

By whom

Capt U. G. Cagle

Period

For the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Selection

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name of person to be paid

Amount

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Went's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. S. Farris
1st

(2d) Company F,
Went Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Jan. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 1863.

Chama Adams

Col. Went Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Went's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. R. Gordon

Captain

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

J. S. Carson
2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 8 Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8 1862.
Wilcox
Capt A. G. Cooze
for the war
Capt Sebastian 1862.
present

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C.A.

Went's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

7

C. S. Fure;

Pvt.

(2d) Company F,
Went Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8 1862
Hibodaux
Capt A. G. Caze
for the war

Capt Sebastian
June 30 1863
Present

Col. Went Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Went's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Ginderson

Copies

(042)

856

Favor Sam

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Favor S. M.

857
Favor S. M.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

47223514
3619
3211
3802
3863
3949
4038

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. M. Facer

1st Co 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

, 1862.

Where

atchez, Miss

By whom

St Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

, 1862.

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. R. Facer

Coyt.

J (Confederate.) *Can*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

S. M. Farrow
Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

July 2 Aug 186 *4*
dated Nov 27. 186 2

Enlisted:
When *Apr 13.* 186 *2*
Where *Natchez*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Mannie*
To what time *July 1* 186 *6*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & *94.00*
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
He has appeared in list of names of men.
at St. Louis

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:
G. H. Gordon

Q. A. N.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Index

S. M. Moor.
Pet., Col. Wirt Adams Reg't.

Pvt, Co L, Wm Adams ☒ Reg't. Cavalry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Lost paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark - :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

(613)

Copyright

Confederate

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st
Wirt Adams
Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 13
Volunteer
St. John
War

Capt. Blustine
1st

Present
Discharged & Capt
Dec 1862

Name
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

4 (Confederate.) Coa.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

S. M. Farrow
4th Lt. Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec^r 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted: Apr 13, 1862.
When
Where Vicksburg
By whom it Graham
Period was

Last paid: Capt. Robinson
By whom Jan 1, 1863
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Make mark

G. H. Jordan.

Capt.

7

(Confederate)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Sgt. Favors

4th Co. L. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May + June 1863.

Enlisted: Apr 13 1862
When
Where
By whom
Period
Nat'chez Miss
St Graham
War

Last paid:
By whom 1862
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was not known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry until after the war. It was then called Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Cot.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4

J. M. Furor

4th Lt. Co L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 13
"atches"
St Graham
War

, 1862.

Lt. Sebastian
July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Absent
Sent to Brandon Hospital
Aug 3rd 63 by order Surgeon.
Rec'd Oct 29th 63.

From Friday at end of roll under
head of "Deceased"

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copy

358

Favors S. M.

**Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Favar S. M.

859
Stanley Edmund

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408705
8720

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(302)

6660

(Confederate)

8 Chv.

Ala.

Edmond Finley

1st

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Mustered-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Va.

By whom Capt. F. A. Gaines

Period for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses _____; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. of Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Conrad
Clerk

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

; Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt.
New Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

2 Auditor's Office

Oct 20th 1863

Edmund V. Fenley's name does not
appear on the rolls of Co. A. 3rd Ala
Regt for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. '61

John Dunn

2nd Dr. Hqs Office

November 2nd 1863

Edmund V. Fenley's name does
not appear on the rolls of Co. A. 8th
Ala. Regiment from Jan'y 1st 1862
to Feb 28th 1863. No other rolls
and no company roll in this
office.

A. C. Brown

1 - 13
1260 - 440
760 - 760
300 - 300
200 - 200

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

June 11. 1863.

THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, C. S.,

Sir:

Please report me the bounty, last payment, clothing, &c., to Edmund N. Fenly,

Company

deceased, late a private of Captain F. Y. Gaines,

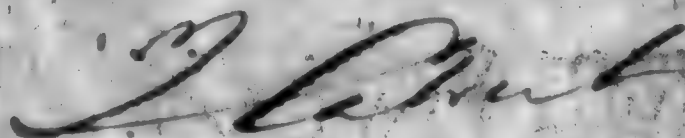
A. Third

Regiment

Alabama Vols.

Very respectfully, &c.,

Alleged, died in Hospital Dec. 14. 1861.



Ch. Div. Deceased Soldiers.

The State of Alabama }
Chautau County } I, Norman Bailey, Judge
of Probate for said County, and Prob. meeting
Court, do hereby certify, that the above and foregoing affidavits
were sworn to and subscribed before me, and that
I attested the same as Judge of Probate for said County
and State on this 25th day; that I was then
and am now Judge of Probate for said County,
and State aforesaid; that mine is a true
and correct copy of the original; that I am Judge thereof and by
affirming my own Clerk

Given under my hand and seal of
Office, at Office, at Butler, this 25th
day of January, 1863.

N. Bailey,

Judge of Probate



Please address John Bailey
Mount Sterling Chautau County Ky

The State of Alabama }
Shaulumbour, } Before me Warren Bailey,
Judge of Probate for said County and State
personally appeared John Denley, who being
asked sworn says that he is the father of
the identical Edmund A Denley who was
a private in Company (B), Commanded first by
Captain F. Y. Gaines, 6th West Alabama
Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army.
afterwards by Capt. [unclear] [unclear]
and then
Commanded by Captain W. W. Lang, that his
said son was Enlisted by Capt. F. Y. Gaines on
or about the 1st day of November 1861. and
died at Bowling Green Ky on the 14th day of
December 1861. that the said Edmund A
Denley left neither blood or child. he is
therefore entitled to the pay and commutation
that may be due him from the Government.
He also at the same time personally
appeared David S. Turner who being asked sworn
says that he knows John Denley, (the applicant)
and also knew the said Edmund A Denley,
in his lifetime and that the facts stated by
the said John Denley are true; and that
he has no interest in this application.

John Denley
D. S. Turner

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th
day of January, 1863; and I hereby
certify that David S. Turner is a credible and
able witness

W. Bailey
Judge of Probate.

La.
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

L
No. 19937

Account.

Letter of Credit

of Cash

to the

Due 2.000.00

REMARKS

Pay to officers and privates of the
army - volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported 6.3.64 1864
Confirmed 6.10.64 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

deceased,

Co. 2, 1st

Dr

For pay of said deceased from

200

Payable to

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

186 /

Clark.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

184

Clark.

Rev. A. A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Care of the Liberator

Confederate States
 Dr Edmund A. Felt Dr
 To Service for Self and horse
 from the 1st day of November
 1861 to the fourteenth day of
 December 1861 inclusive 35 20
 To Commutation for Clothing 25 00
 60 20

I Certify That Edmund A. Felt was a
 private in Capt F. G. Gaines Co. (Lt) Col
 With Adams Cavalry Regiment now known
 as 3rd Ala Cavalry Regiment Confederate
 States Army, and that he died on
 the 14th day of December 1861 and that
 he was last paid by Maj. Pope 2^d M.
 C. S. A. to include the thirty first day
 of October 1861, and there is pay due
 his heirs from the first day of Novem-
 ber 1861 to the fourteenth day of Decem-
 ber 1861

Savergne Penn
 December 8th 1862

Wm H. Lang Capt
 Co (Lt) 3rd Ala Cavalry
 1st Div Brigade

Genuine

Wm Fowler
 Agent for Ala

860

Fountain H. F.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fountain H. F.

867
Terrell H B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408781
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8th Cav.

Ala.

Wm. S. ...
..., Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A, 24 Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

William Blount Fenell,

1st. Co. A 53 Regt. Ala. Par Rang

Discharged Oct 14 82

S. O. 240 A. G. O. 82, Par. 19

Being a Minor.

Terrill Frank E

Co. *C*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408704	18
2	8840	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE)

W. J. Merrill
Shades Co. 649

Appears on a
for pay RECEIPT ROLL
for

Date 186

Occupation *Teacher* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

1861

1862

Rate of pay *250*

Signature *W. J. Merrill*

Remarks:

No.

CALVIN

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

8 Cav.

Ala.

F. I. Turner

Det.

{ Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling, Ala.

By whom

Capt. F. R. Gaines.

Period

for the War

Subscription in dollars of

150; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Leonard

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Frank A. Ferrill

Pvt. Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. G. Sikes.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 4th Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(627)

J. W. Conrad
Copyist

863
Fitchel, Leon

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4661564	18
2	6835	19
3	6336	20
4	6156	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Hesslaun's

1st.

L. L. Lischell

Age 27 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Co. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date.

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*

Where *Murphy's*

By whom *J. F. Harrison*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *200*; horse equipments *208*

Remarks:

Other company personnel: *Major J. F. Harrison*
Company: *15th Battalion Cavalry*

Bank mark:

J. F. Harrison

Confederate.

7

15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

Leon Richard

Pvt

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.)
(Wm Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 17, 1861, to April 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period of

2 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. B. Caldwell

To what time

Dec. 31

186

For risk and use of horse \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to
Received from
Richard

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Capt.

Confederate.

L

15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's.

1st.

L. Fichel

Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thurston Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *Hon. St. Joseph, La.*

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Towd

864
Gield Harry

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gield Harry

865

Field Henry

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fields Henry

866

Fields H. J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fields H. J.

8567
Field J L

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219736	18
2	4803	19
3	4876	20
4	4941	21
5	47220045	22
6	0134	23
7	44156306	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa.

J

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. Field

5 Sept

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 8*

, 186

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Capt Cage*

Period *To the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Meunice*

To what time *June 30*

, 186.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24. 00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted to a Sergeant
July 1st 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

(609)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F

J. L. Field

5th

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 8 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

April 8

, 186

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt Caze

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Promoted to a Sergeant
on the 1st July*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy to

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J

L. Field

Sgt.

(2d) Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 28*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Mississippi
Capt. A. G. Clegg
For the war

, 1862.

Capt. G. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

, 1862.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

J
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Field

47th

(2d. Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1st Mar & Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862.

Where

Shib-d-y

By whom

Capt J. G. Coge

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4

J. J. Field
11 Sept.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

April 5, 1862
Philadelp.
Capt. A. G. Coxe

Capt. Seligson
Feb. 21, 1863.
Proved

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ans.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Field

(2d) Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

. 1862.

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt A. G. Leage

Period

In the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Anderson

(642)

Copyist.

J

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. L. Field
3 Sgt

Appears on 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted When 1863.

Where 1862.

By whom Capt A. G. Coage
For the war

Period Capt Sabastin
June 30

Last paid: By whom
To what time Present or absent 1863.

Remarks: Absent
Capt 10 1863. Sick Surg Certif

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently by
the name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

2
201
L. Field

, Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Indian

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Cauby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

868
Field Scott

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44161067

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Forrest's Scouts C.S.A.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of men detailed gen. duty at Hd. Qrs. Jackson's
Cav'y Div., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

253

(1865)

W. M. Marshall

Copied

869
Field Thomas

2nd Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47224642
2 4128
3 4208
4 4288
5 4374
6 4460
7 4544

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. Field

Out. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *20* years

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 3

, 186

Where

Camptown

By whom

A. L. ...

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy made in the M. S. since War Department in March, 1865 of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. M. S. 18610.

Book mark:

J. Lane

J Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alma.*

Thomas Field
4th Corp. (2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *May 2, 1862*
Where *Lexington, Va.*
By whom *1st Lt. H. A. Adams*
Period *1 year or more*
Last paid:
By whom *Field*
To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Abolished corporal*
on 5th August

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:
J. Ham
(622) Copyist

Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. Elliott
4th Corp

2d Company, M.,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2 - 1862

Where

Lexington, Ky

By whom

Lieut. A. J. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Harvey

To what time

Oct 31 - 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

F (Confederate.) *Con*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Thomas
4th Comp. { 2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlist *1863.*

Enlisted: *May 3* *1862*
When

Where *Canton, Miss*
By whom *Lieut. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *Capt. Sebastian*
By whom *July 28* *1863.*

To what time
Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Ham. *Copied.*

Confederate.

Co.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thos. Child
4th Corp

2^d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 186

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

9 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to Leanton
Hospital on Surgeon's
Certificate June 26th, 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union~~

F
Thomas Field
2 Corp

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 3

1862

Clinton Mass

Wm T. Farney

3 yrs or war

Capt Sebastian

June 30

1863.

Present

Present or absent

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lie to 2d
1st Lie to 2d Lie. Promoted 1st
2d Lie to 3d Lie and 3d Lie to 4th
Promoted 1st Lie*

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

(copy)

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

2nd Co.

2d Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1-63.

Enlisted

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged with
Certificate of discharge
Order of discharge*

1st Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

128

Thomas Field

Corpl Co H Wood's Regt

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and Casualties, of a
Company of Scouts, commanded by Lieut
A. Harvey, during the advance of
Shermans on Meridian, Miss, Feb. 4,
1864 to near Lexington, Miss
Report dated March 22, 1864

~~Filed~~
Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 32, part 1, page 381.
Casualties, Miss., 42.

Simpson

Copyist.

No. 12

Final Statement.

The 1st Regt. Cavalry deceased.

Co. M. 1st Regt. Cavalry. Che.

ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE.

No 80

Dec 15/65

Final Statement of *Thomas Field*
2 Corporal's Company, 1st Mo. Wood's Imp. Regt. of Cavalry

INSTRUCTIONS.—Bounty should be allowed only to those who were killed or discharged under the act of Congress, and to those who were kept in the service by the Congress Act, beyond the term of their enlistment. The bounty should be paid by the State in settling up the final statement, but the State should in every instance be given. The officers left by discharges should be turned over to the regimental or post quartermaster and his receipt for the same sent to the Second Auditor. It is not necessary to make duplicates of final statements.

Corporal Thomas Field, born in *Madison* County, State of *Mississippi*, was enlisted by *Capt. Wm. R. Lusk* on the *30* day of *May* 1862, to serve for *three years or the War* and was conscribed on the *15* day of *February* 1864. He was last paid by *Quartermaster*, to include the *31* day of *August* 1863 and is entitled to pay therefrom, to the *12* day of *February* 1864 at which time he was killed. He is entitled to compensation for transportation as a *private* from *May* 1862, the time to which he was last paid to the *12* day of *February*, 1864. He is entitled to compensation for rations for *39* days from *August 30* 1863 to *Feb 12* 1864 at *40* cents per day. He is indebted to the Confederate States for stoppages on account of *no* to the amount of *no* dollars. He left *no* other effects, which I turned over to *no*.
 Given at *Fort Snelling*, this *12* day of *January* 1865.
 I hereby certify that the above final statement is correct in every particular.

To W. H. S. TAYLOR, Second Auditor,
 Richmond Va.
W. R. Lusk, Cpt
 Commanding Company.
I certify the above signature to be genuine.
J. L. Towner, Secy of the War

Field H B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156541	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Miss.~~

W B Field

Det

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

South K. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls:

138

(138)

W B Field

Copy

Fielder Thomas

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217964	18
2	8085	19
3	8211	20
4	8333	21
5	8449	22
6	8568	23
7	8678	24
8	47224854	25
9	44156134	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Thomas Fielder
Plt. Cst. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as above

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *May 11* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Maurice
June 30 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, & *24* ¹⁰⁰ *per m.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gardner

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas Filder

1st Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 11
Columbia
Capt. Seavers
The War

1862.

Capt Maurice
June 30

1862.

Percent.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos J. Fielder

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

May 11

, 1862

Where

Cyrenth,

By whom

Capt. Levers

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Levers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left with the Regt
at Vicksburg.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Johnson

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4
No. 2 Feilder
Pt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 11

Corinth

Capt Levens

War

Capt Sebastian

Dec 31

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Detailed as Butcher
by act of Col Adams.

Name appears in list of names
Present at the ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

1
Wm. F. Fulder
Pvt. Col. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 11

1862

Bohatch

East Louisiana

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Sebastian

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Pursuit
Detached as butcher
by ord of Col. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon.

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John G. J. J. J.

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863.

Enlisted: *May 11* 1862.

When *Corinth*

Where *Capt Leaven*

By whom *CSA*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*

By whom *Jun 30* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Entered by ord Col*

Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. R. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *Cva*

F Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss~~

Thos Fielder

Pvt Co B

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Levinth

By whom

Capt Jewers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

A. R. Gordon

Cva

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Albany~~

A

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CA
Miss.

[Signature]
Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen R Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comr Pension Tex

(Source of communication.)

William Thos Fielder

Co B ^{Wart (Name)} Adams Regt. Inf

W. J. Fielder, also borne

as Thomas Fielder

Co B. Wirt Adams Cav.

subsequently known as

Woods Regt. Cav. C.S.A.

Enl'd May 11/62

On muster Oct 31/63

Last on file present

On rel. to mar

records show him

surrendered at

Petionelle Ala. by Genl

Taylor C.S.A. May 4/65

Paroled at ~~Chickasaw~~

Ala. May 12/65

Name not found as

William Thos Fielder

J. W.

EXB

(Attach this end.)

2107
June 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that one V. I.
Fielder (name also borne as Thomas
Fielder, but not found as William
John Fielder), private, Company A,
1st Adams' Cavalry (which became
1st Reg't Cavalry), Confederate
Army, Enlisted May 11, 1862;
but he was surrendered at Citronella,
La., May 4, 1865, and was paroled
at Spineville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. J. McCall
The Adjutant General.

872

Fielder H. T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fielder Thomas

873

Fields Harris J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fields H J.

374
Fields Henry

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224228	18
2	4309	19
3	4393	20
4	44158	21
5	4568	22
6	44161066	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~21st~~

Appears on *Company M,*
of the organization named above. *2d Company M,*
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 25 - 1863*
Enlisted *Nov 25 - 1863*
When *Nov 25 - 1863*
Where *Nov 25 - 1863*
By whom *Nov 25 - 1863*
Period *Nov 25 - 1863*
Last paid *Nov 25 - 1863*
By whom *Nov 25 - 1863*
To what time *Nov 25 - 1863*
Present or absent *Nov 25 - 1863*
Remarks *Nov 25 - 1863*

Nov 25 - 1863
Bank mark: *Nov 25 - 1863*
Nov 25 - 1863

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry Field
2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March + 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 24, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry*

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

F

Henry Field
Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted

20, 1862

When

Where

Over directly
Smith - Harvey

By whom

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Detained in Regt.*
Chicot ward June 20, 63

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copy

F Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Henry Field
Capt. 2d Company M.
(Wart Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted: *Nov 26 1862*
When

Where *Green Creek,*

By whom *Capt. Luckett*

Period *9 mos on war*

Last paid: *Capt. debitation*
By whom

To what time *June 30 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was not known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Am...

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

F

James Smith
Capt. 2d Company M,
Went Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 + Oct 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left at Fort Gibson
with Lieut. Smith as nurse
Oct 13. 63. In order of Lt Col.
Wood.*

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

James Field
The Little Green Bay
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of men detailed on duty at Hd. Qrs. Jackson's
Cav'y Div., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor.
C. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Page 253

(657)

J. Nichols

Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. L. Woods Miss

H. H. H. H.

Det. H. H. H. H.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated

Dec 10 1864

Miss

11th 1864

Where stationed

N. H. H. H.

By whose order detailed

Brig. Gen. H. H. H.

Cashy

Date of order

Sept 13 1864

Remarks:

Rank mark:

R. W. H. H.

Captain

875
Fields H. J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	477223511	18
2	3616	19
3	3708	20
4	3799	21
5	3889	22
6	3968	23
7	4035	24
8	44156595	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. J. Fields

Pvt., Co. I.,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For Jan 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Yt Hardcastle

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridgwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$17.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. J. Fields

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 1862
Notes from 27/1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 80 cts. 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. L. L. L.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
Miss.

16 J. Fields
Pt Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Insurance

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Horder

(62)

Copy 101

(Confederate.) *Can*
J Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H. J. Fields

Plt. Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization, named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enlisted: *for 13* 1861.
When *Nov 13*
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *at Hardcastle*
Period *1862*

Last paid: *Capt. Munroe*
By whom *July 1* 1862

To what title

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
being Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank - name

G. H. Gordon

Copy to

4

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

W. J. Fields

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1st

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

W. H. Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. H. Hartman

To what time

April 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cm.

~~Alison~~

J. L. Field

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1861

Where

Warren Co Miss

By whom

Lt Handcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. M. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. J. Fields

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co.

By whom

H. H. Hurdcastle

Period

11 & 7

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. B. Barton

To what time

July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

I Confederate. *Csa*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

James A. Fields
Col Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Albany, N.Y.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A.; to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of roll

129

(1865)

W. H. Jones

876

Field's Thomas

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Field Thomas

877
Finn Robert R.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232172	18
2	2543	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Basins Co. Confed. Cav.

F Confederate. *38a*
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav. Miss.
Warren Dragoons.

R. R. Funn

Out (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company "Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. E. F. Blaine*

Period *None*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments *None*

Remarks: *Richburg, Miss.*

This company was organized August 10, 1861, as Capt. Klein's company, subsequently company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently acted independently as Capt. Raum's company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

(65)

Approved

Confederate

Y.

Miss.

Robert R. Finner
Out.

Appears at a

Roll

of Capt. K. ...

Roll not ...

Remarks

2

* This ...
Kiosk ...
quently ...
1862 ...
quently ...
suppl. ...

Book mark

M. Finner

878
Fischell L

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fischell Leon

879
Fiskel

1st Co. A., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fiskel, Leon

850
Fleming, Elijah

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

47224643
4723
4205
4285
4376
4452
4541

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Miss. Inf -

CSA



Age 22 years

Muster Roll†

Roll dated

Not dated 186

When May 22, 186

By whom *S. J. Turner* *Att.*

Remarks:

From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1961) of an original record borrowed from the Treasury of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 40010.

Book mark:

144

Copyright.

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Eliza H. Fleming

1 Corp

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 29 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. H. Hume

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Union.~~

Wirt Adams
2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams

(2d) Company M,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Rich + apl

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

, 1862

Where

Bayton, Texas

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 year or more

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 28

, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. Fleming

1st Corp.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Month to June 30 . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3 - 186

Where

Canton Miss

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

~~Miss.~~

F

E. Fleming

4th Sqr.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for.....

July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted.

When

May 8 - 1862

Where

Canton Miss.

By whom

Sgt. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Rec'd Sebastian

To what time

June 30 - 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st to 2nd
1st vice Small promoted Aug 1st
and promoted to 4th degt vice degt
Small reduced by 1st*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

F Ham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4th Reg't.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 4 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 2^d 1862.

Where

Wentworth, N.H.

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Co. Lt. Col. H. H. H.

To what time

Aug 31 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~

Book mark:

W. Adams

Copyist.

381
Fleming E. G.
2^d co. M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47224307
2 4391
3 4427
4 45616
5 44234929
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

AM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. T. Simmons

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 17, 1863
Post Gibson
Capt Luckett
3 yrs or war
Not Paid
Present

Bank mark:

J. H. Mc

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. (21).

Can.
Alim.

Part
Wm. Adams
2d Company M.
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1. to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted
March 1. to June 30, 1863.
Wm. Adams
2d Company M.
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Wm. Adams
the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, and subsequently the
2nd Regiment, Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Ham *copy*

Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

F
W. Y. Fleming
Capt

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

March 7, 1863.

Where

Point Gibson

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

A year or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

*Enlisted for duty as private
of the Reg't. July 19, 63. by order
Col Adams.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copy

J

Confederate.)

Cva.

Ward's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 Oct 1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept 7 1863

Where

Fort Gibson

By whom

Robert Lambolt

Period

2 yrs on war

Last paid

By whom

Robert Lambolt

To what time

Aug 31 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA

E. J. ...
...
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men, Post of Grenada, Miss., Confed-
erate States Army, commanded by —, sur-
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R.
Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Grenada,
Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

882

Fleming Jim M

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flemming James

883

Flemming E G

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
" Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fleming E G

884
Hemming James

2 Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224645	16
2	4146	19
3	4226	20
4	4306	21
5	4390	22
6	4416	23
7	4563	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

On
Miss.

Samuel J. Lanning
Capt., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Mustor Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1906) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 22210.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Out.

2d. Company V.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

~~Miss.~~

Port *L. H. Livingston*
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 2 186
Camden Miss
Lieut. A. Harvey
3 yrs in the war
Left Johnston
Oct 20 1862
Account

Book mark:

J. H. Am

Copied.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

F

G. T. Fleming
Out. 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3 - 1862

Clinton Miss

Lieut. Harvey

3 yrs or more

Lieut. Sebastian

Sept 28

1863

Present

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Hume

(copy)

(Confederate.)

CCA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ent

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from 1st to June 30 - 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3 - 1863
Canton Miss
Lieut Harvey
June 30, 1863
1863
Present

Book mark:

Confederate.

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. M. Fleming

Col.

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*2d Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.*

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

Confederate.)

Can

Wm's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alma~~

Wm Adams
2d Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1863.

Enlisted *May 3* 1863.

When *London Miss*

Where *Unit Harris*

By whom *2 yrs on work*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. [unclear]*

By whom *Aug 31* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *in extra duty Sept*
mental secret [unclear] Sept
1863. [unclear] to [unclear]

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wm's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. [unclear]

Copyist

885-
Flemming J. M.

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flemming James

886
Floyd S

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Floyd John A.

857
Floyd John A

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212835	18
2	7963	19
3	8086	20
4	8212	21
5	8334	22
6	8450	23
7	8564	24
8	8676	25
9	47225040	26
10	5322	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

John M. Lloyd

1st Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar 26*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Cory

J

Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. A. Floyd
Pot. Co. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When,

Mar 26

1862

Where

Ark

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Not been paid

To what time

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Pahola Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mounted Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. R. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

J Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. A. Lloyd

Pvt, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

. 186 *2*

Where

La. & a.

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent home by Surgeon's order.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Lloyd

(62)

Copyist

J (Confederate.) Coa
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

John Floyd

Pl Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Euka

By whom Capt. Demers

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since enlisted

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service
by order of Col. Ferguson.
Picketing on Bell Bayou.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently Je-
ferson Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Henderson

(Confederate.)

CSA

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

O. W. Floyd

Pt. Co. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

186*2*

Where

Iuka

By whom

Capt Lowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

L.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

M. H. Gordon

J (Confederate.) *Om.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John A. Floyd
1st Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted: *Mar 26* 186 *2*
When
Where *Luka*
By whom *Capt Lowers*
Period *1862*

Last paid: *Not paid since enlisted*
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Lloyd

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 26, 1862
John
Capt Leivers
at it

Capt Sebastian
June 30, 1863

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

J (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Adams*

Wirt Adams
Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: *1863*
When *May 26*
Where *Ark*
By whom *1862*
Period *Capt Adams*
1872
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Adams*
To what time *June 30*

Present or absent *1863*
Remarks: *Present*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Block mark:

A. H. Graham

Copyist.

CSM

Am.

Appendix III

of the organization and above,

Commissioned officers present: and absent:

Remarks

. 125

Remarks:

About enlisted men accounted for:

1. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 2. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 3. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 4. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 5. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 6. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 7. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 8. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 9. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 10. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 11. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 12. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 13. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 14. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 15. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 16. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 17. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 18. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 19. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 20. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 21. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 22. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 23. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 24. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 25. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 26. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 27. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 28. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 29. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 30. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 31. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 32. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 33. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 34. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 35. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 36. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 37. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 38. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 39. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 40. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 41. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 42. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 43. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 44. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 45. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 46. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 47. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 48. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 49. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 50. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 51. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 52. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 53. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 54. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 55. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 56. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 57. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 58. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 59. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 60. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 61. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 62. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 63. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 64. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 65. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 66. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 67. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 68. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 69. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 70. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 71. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 72. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 73. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 74. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 75. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 76. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 77. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 78. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 79. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 80. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 81. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 82. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 83. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 84. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 85. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 86. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 87. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 88. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 89. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 90. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 91. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 92. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 93. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 94. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 95. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 96. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 97. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 98. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 99. *Ad. H. [illegible]*
 100. *Ad. H. [illegible]*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

OK

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Det. Co. 'C' Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

See list of men

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Captain

588
Fontaine George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223614	18
2	3206	19
3	3297	20
4	3886	21
5	3509	22
6	3461	23
7	3121	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Geo. Fountain

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.
Dated Dec 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

CSA

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebaslie

To what time

May 1

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital
Sick Aug 4.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. F. Gordon

Confederate.

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

1

Geo. Fontaine

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
May 1, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sent to hospital sick
Aug. 4.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

G. H. Yoder

Copyist.

J (Confederate.) *On*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Lee, T. L.
1st, Co *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 25* 186*1*.
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *Capt Burnes*
Period *man*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *May 1* 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. G.

J Confederate. *cm.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

George F. Furtum
1st Co. *Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

on Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 25* 1861.
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *Capt Baenes*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Baenes*
To what time *May 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Retired at Gen. Heibell's*
Order as carrier.

Old. Wart Adams' Regiment. It is also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. F. Furtum

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John Fountain

1st Co. I., West Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to May 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 100 cts per day, *100* 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

Geo. F. J. J. J.

1st Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Rec'd by Wirt Adams
Apr 14 '63*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Henrik mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left for Hospital at Jackson
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Fontaine Joseph

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223510
2 3615
3 3707
4 3708
5 3709
6 3967
7 4054

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

OK

—

Joe Fontaine

Co. L, 1st West Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Jan 1 to May 1, 1862.

1

Nov 13

1867

Where

Warren Co

By whom

It Hard castle.

Period

1142

Last paid :

By whom

Capt. B. Russell

To what time

June 1

186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48.00 100

Present or absent

Pusey

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

G. K. Gordon.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

cm

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Lintain

Co. Y. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1, 1862.
dated Aug 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

Lt Henderson

Period

20 d

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *\$ 24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Capt.

Y Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Sol Fortaine
Pvt *Co L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 186*1*
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *St Henderson*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *July* 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Foster

J (Confederate.) *Cm*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Joe Fortune

Pvt. Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Nov 13*, 186*1*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Carter

Capt.

(Confederate.) *Cia*
F Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Joe Lintaine
1st, Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1862, 1863.
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left Michigan Regiment
June 25. 63. Surg. G. C. Gifford*

*I have since not appeared in
Col. of ...*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *cm*
J Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Joe Fortune
Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mayo June* 1863.

Enlisted: *Nov 13* 1861
When
Where *Hansen Co. Miss*
By whom *St Hardcastle*
Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *Suffering from hospital*
sick June 25 '63. by
Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.)

Con.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Joseph T. L. L.

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Gordon

Copyist

596
Fontaine W. F.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47211833	18
2	1932	19
3	5003	20
4	2091	21
5	2114	22
6	2265	23
7	4939	24
8	4686696	25
9	9545	26
10	45332963	27
11	45347865	28
12	46335613	29
13	46317380	30
14	46362246	31
15	48691149	32
16	44156476	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams, must
be mustered for 1862
in the 1st.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st. Adams

Capt. Co. *1st.* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 3, 1862 to Feb 2, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10

1862.

Where

1st. Adams' Reg't

By whom

Lt. J. H. Adams

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Adams

To what time

Feb 2

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

1st. Adams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ch

J Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams

Cpt, Co *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - June* . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 5 . 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 27 . 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached on Special

Order at General's

Order

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams

Capt., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st time to June 10, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 10

1862

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

By whom

L. E. Felt

Period

None

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 10

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Capt., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st* 1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st

Capt., Co. *1st* Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *1st* *1st*, 186*3*.

Where *1st* *1st* *1st*

By whom *1st* *1st* *1st*

Period *1st* *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *1st* *1st* *1st*

To what time *1st* *1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *1st* *1st* *1st*
1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Block mark:

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April to 11 June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate

F. Adams Adams Adams

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Pro-
vost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received
Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner sent to Allen

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn. Register No. 1: page 6

Adams

Confederate.

G. H. Adams, Secy CMA

H. F. Jenkins
Secy Returns Secy

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal Memphis, Tennessee.

When received , 186

Where captured *from Vicksburg*

When , 186

Disposition of prisoner *sent to Union*

Nov. 5. 67

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2: page 4 3

O. T. Taylor

(127)

Copyd.

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When exchanged

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

(Confederate.)

CS

CSA

W. H. ...
Prisoner of War

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort
Delaware, Feb. 29, 1864.

Roll dated *March 1, 1864*

Station *at Fort Delaware*, 1864.

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin*

When captured *March 1, 1863*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

20

(620)

W. H. ...

Appd.

(Confederate.)

1 *Thomas W. Con*
11th U.S. Inf.
for 100 days by Gen.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Alton
Military Prison, Ill., March 5, 1864.

Roll dated

1864
186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

26; sheet

(000)

Alton
Copy

Confederate.)

Adams, Car. Osh

W. H. Fountain
at Fort Adams, Car.
Appears on a register at

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Rich. Moore*

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

Oct 16, 1863

March 11, 1864

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 2; page 81

A. D. Murches
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

Capt

A. Adams (as)

*Lt. H. Hamilton,
Bvt. to Captain rank (as)*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., transferred to Aiken's
Landing, Va., for exchange, September 30, 1864.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 1864

Where captured *Richmond, Va.*

When captured *Oct 1st*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of vol

2518 shot

Chapman

(Confederate.)

F | Adams Car. | ~~Miss~~ ^{Can}

W. F. Fontaine

Port. Capt. I. Adams, Miss Car.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., Sept. 28, 1864,
until exchanged.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured: Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured:

Oct. 13, 1863

Remarks:

Roll indexed: "Roll of Confederate prisoners of War de-
scribed by John E. Mulford, Major and Asst. Agt. for Exchange,
Warren, Va., Oct. 5, '64."

Number of roll:

379; sheet 5

W. H. Collins

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Alia.

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Harrison
Confederate
Appears on a Register of
Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page

Correspond.

(108)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted *[illegible]*, 186*[illegible]*.

Disposition *[illegible]*, 186*[illegible]*.

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page *[illegible]*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. W. Wainwright
21st Regt. Va.
Col. Wm. B. Ricketts

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged pris-
oners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for *Sept 21* 1864,
dated *Oct 10* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

1-26

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

T. F. Fontaine

Co I First Adams Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr, 1864.

Date of issue Oct 10, 1864.

Signature

Remarks: Par. Pris.

1275

1 No.

Copyist.

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

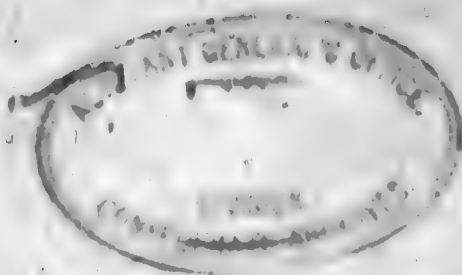
11th 4-

W. G. Fontaine Co. J.

1316.

Length 7 L.

3rd June 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *W. P. Fontaine of Co. "C" 1st Artillery Regt. Ala. Inf. Dep. Co. 1st.*

DATE.

For extra service rendered in Signal Corps from
the 28th day of February 1863 to the 17th day of May
1863 inclusive making two months and nineteen days
at forty cents per day - at Grand Gulf Miss. by
order of Col. *Wm. Adams*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

331 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Genl. S. M. Bellum, 1st Supt. Conty.

Quartermaster

Received at *Camp near Brandon, Miss. Aug. 2nd 1863*, of *Capt. George H. Adams, Co. "C" 1st Artillery Regt. Ala. Inf. Dep. Co. 1st.* cents in full of the above account.

Twenty dollars and *no* cents.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. P. Fontaine

NOTE.-This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

891
Ford Henry W.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6615943
2 6058
3 6173

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

A **Confederate.** *CSA*
1-5 **Battalion, Cavalry.** **1st.**
Harrison's

H. H. Doud

Pat. **Capt. I. F. Harrison, Co.**
West Adams Regt. La. Artillery

Age *2* **years**

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above **Roll dated**

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29* **1861.**

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. F. Harrison*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *2700*; **horse equipment** *200*

Remarks:

*This company must be mustered in by an Adjutant's
Company. (See Article 10, General Regulations.)

Book mark:

J. F. Doud
(855)

J Confederate.
15th Battalion, Cavalry. *CSA*
Harrison's *1st*

Henry W. Ford
Pat Capt. Isaac F. Harrison Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Aug. 29*
Where *Memphis*
By whom *Capt. Harrison*
Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Maj. Bridenwell*
To what time *Dec. 31*

For risk and use of horse, \$4 & 100
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

This company originally organized as Capt. Adam's Troop
of the 15th Battalion, Cavalry, and was mustered

Rank mark:

J B Ford
Copy

27
Jan.

Ford

P. 1

Tenue (marron)

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

This presentation subsequently received an Arthur Hays Sulzberger Company and National Endowment for the Arts
 Fellowship award. Received 4 & 16 Oct. Sept. 61

Book mark :

J. B. Bond

Copyright

892
Ford James H.
1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410411	18
0500	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Ala.

Thomas E. Ford

(Capt. Ravesties' Co., Wier Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.)*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1862 . 186 .

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st, 1862* . 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept 1st, 1862* . 186 .

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John H. Ford*

Period *continuous*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2* ; horse equipments

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company E 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. E. Ford

OT (Confederate.)
about 3 Cav. Ala.

John F. Smith
1st
Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 10* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. F. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 3*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Adams
*This company subsequently became Company H, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

John F. Smith

593
Ford Joel T

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410410	18
2	0499	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John D. Ford

Enl. } Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John D. Ford*

Period *Sept 11, 1862*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *100*; horse equipment

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Service*

*This company subsequently became Company E. 8th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

O. J. Smith

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Civ Co. D. Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31 to 1 May 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See 21
*This company was organized by Adams' Regt. Cavalry

Back mark:

(48)

Smith
Appd.

594
Ford William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223508	18
2	3613	19
3	3205	20
4	3796	21
5	31938	22
6	4024	23
7	5089	24
8	5433	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union.~~

Y

Ym. Ford.

1st Co. L., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

W. H. Hurdcastle

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. (Birdsall)

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$48.00*

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Hurdcastle

Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

Wm. Ford

1st, Co. *A*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* *1862*
dated *Nov 27, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went to the hospital at
from C. Green & never heard
of since. Died in the last
night without official notice
of his death.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy.

f Confederate.) *Con*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John Ford
Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted :
When *Apr 13* 186*1*
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *At Hendersonville*
Period *22*

Last paid :
By whom *Lieut Bridgewell*
To what time *Jan 1* 186*6*

Present or absent
Remarks *Sent to the hospital from*
Boiling Green & never been
heard of since. dropped
in last report without of
ficial notice of his death.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
name Wood's Regiment.

Hand mark

A. K. Henderson
(642) *Capt.*

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
J Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm Ford
Pt, Co *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 13*, 186*1*.
Where *Harrison Co.*
By whom *Lt Gardner*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Bridewell*
To what time *Jan 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to hospital from
Coping Green, Ky. Not
heard from since*

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

4

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ym Ford
Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for Dec 31 1861 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hurdcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. A. Hurdson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Cpa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J

Wm. Ford

Co. L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Died - Date of service
Oct 1861

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark

G. H. Gordon

(62)

Copy 100.

Confederate.

CAH.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J.

5-1

Reg't. Col. Wm. Adams

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May 1st 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *1* 186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *1* 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

575
Foreman S

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156477	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union~~

D. T. McLean

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Lagrange

Calhoun Co. Ga.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. H. Jones

Approved

896

Gormiquet Ed P

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gormiquet Edw P

897
Farthoffer Louis

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 772327
2 2471
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., (Ar.
Warren Dragoons)

Miss.

L. Northrup

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 25, 1861.

Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

175

Horse equipments

Remarks

Victimsburg, Miss

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

M. Leonard.

Corr

(613)

595
Foster L. W.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223620	18
2	3712	19
3	3803	20
4	3884	21
5	3970	22
6	4056	23
7	5415	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 min. Insp.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. M.
Miss.

J. C. H. Taylor

Pvt, *Co. L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wirt Adams*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *40.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. G. Adams

(647)

Copyist.

4 (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Missouri~~

W. Foster
Plt Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted: *June 4* 186*2*
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Left service
July 1 186
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Blank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

C. M. Fowler

Pvt, Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 4, 1862

W. A. T.

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached in Infantry*
in Jan.

+ Name and rank of officer or other person to whom the roll was delivered.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copy to

4

Confederate.)

CSA

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

6 J. V. Foster

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 2 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

June 4
Garrison Co
St Bernard
La

1862

Left to fraction
Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Captured in fighting
June 3, by order of Col
Adams.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wm Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

7 (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

G. W. Foster
Plt. Co L. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186 5.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 14 186 2
Baldwin
Col. Adams
1862
Present
Detailed in Infantry
at V Burg Jan 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon
Copied.

4 (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

C. H. Foster
1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted: June 4 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Detailed in reporting
Jan 1-63, under Col Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(642)

G. N. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Co. A. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Mississippi County
Ill.
The Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

899

Fountain George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine George

900
Fountain H. H.

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine H. H.

901
Fountain H. F.

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fountain H. F.

902

Fountain H. G.

Co. *A*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fountain H. G.

903

Fontaine W. F.

**Co. , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontaine W. F.

904

Fourniquet E P

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fourniquet Edw P

905
Fourniquet Edw P

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222438	18
2	2587	19
3	2695	20
4	2806	21
5	2918	22
6	3028	23
7	3128	24
8	3229	25
9	3334	26
10	3476	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams Reg't-Miss Mtd. Vols.

Age 2 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1862 . 186

Muster-in to date 1862 . 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1862 . 186

Where Miss.

By whom Wirt Adams

Period 1862

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Miss.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Miss. Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Co. K,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~1862~~ 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(1042)

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Adm.
~~Adm.~~

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *Mississippi* 1862

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1862* 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts per day, \$ *100* 100

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Copyist

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. A.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(62)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

Period *Sept - Dec*.

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.)

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization stated above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 killed at battle of Gettysburg
1 died of wounds at Gettysburg
1 died of disease at Gettysburg

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 1st, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

986
Fowler George H

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44410412

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

George W. Jones

Dr. Jones { Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. *

Age *32* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 11, 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept. 5, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5, 1864*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *John Jones*

Period *on the 1st*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2.50*; horse equipments

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B of the 1st Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Smith

907
Fox Henry

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223513	18
2	3613	19
3	3710	20
4	3883	21
5	3883	22
6	3969	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J

Henry Joy

1st, Co. I., *Wirt Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May*, 1861.

Enlisted: *Apr 13*, 1861.

When *Apr 13*

Where *Union Co*

By whom *St Hardcastle*

Period *war*

Last paid: *Sept Bridewell*

By whom *Sept*, 1862.

To what time *Sept*, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$40.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Jordan

J (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

H. Fox
1st Co. *L* Wm Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1862.
dated *Jan 27* 1862.

Enlisted: *Jan 13* 1861.

When *Warren Co*

Where *St Hardcastle*

By whom *---*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Maurice*

By whom *July 1* 1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *824* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon
(443) *Copies*

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry Foy

Pt Co Lt Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 . 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 13

Granen Co

Lt Hardcastle

to 22

Capt Maurice

July 1

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

4

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CJA

Miss.

Henry Fox

Pvt, Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

at Hurdcastle

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

(62)

Copyist

J Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Alabama~~

Henry Fox
Pvt, Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *Jan 13, 1861*
When
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *St Henderson*
Period *1861*

Last paid: *1862*
By whom *Capt Jackson*
To what time *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *allied*
Remarks *Detached at Gen. Smith's*
Hdqs Apr 14 '63

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Blank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Henry Fox

1st Co L, *Wood's Reg't. Cavalry*

Appears on **Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Mayo June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 25
Warren Co. Miss
at Hardcastle
11 22

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks

Absent
Detained by Gen'l
Hebert. 1st MS 63
Killed in battle

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was gen. known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~1st Cavalry~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Smith
Stonewall *City*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

186

for

Date

186

Occupation

Blk smith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 1

186

To

Mar 10

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

H. Smith

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

Freeman Thomas J

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77217832	18
2	7969	19
3	8683	20
4	8308	21
5	8330	22
6	8447	23
7	8567	24
8	8637	25
9	47225446	26
10	5325	27
11	44156110	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Freeman

1st Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862.

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt. Lowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st Payment

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Went to Holly Springs
Hospital Apr 26/62.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~1111~~

J. J. Freeman

Col. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st day

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

Ind. A.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since muster

1862

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. 8

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent in Tanola Co. from record.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. R. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. J. Freeman

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted

May 26 1862

When

Where

By whom

Perital

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent;
Remarks: Absent at home
disabled by gunshot wound.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

J Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

The L Freeman
1st Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:
When *Mar 26* 1862
Where *Iuka*
By whom *Capt. Lewis*
Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Went to act as Courier*
by order of Ferguson

Roll over
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner.
(1042) Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Thos. J. Freeman

1st Co. *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 24

1862.

Where

Yuka

By whom

Capt Levers

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Gordon

Copy

L (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Chas Freeman
Pvt Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

from Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted: *May 26* . 186 *2*
When
Where *Ark*
By whom *Capt Adams*
Period *War*

Last paid: *Not paid since enlisted*
By whom
To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon
Copyist.

4 (Confederate.) Csa.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

John Freeman
Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted: Mar 26 1862.
When
Where Luka
By whom Capt Leavers
Period War

Last paid: Capt Sebastian
By whom Jun 30 1863.
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Thos J. Freeman

Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept to Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

He was absent in Oct of 1863.
Present in Nov 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. R. Quinn

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. 1st

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

Col. Wirt Adams 1st Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remark-

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Home
Chalmers

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Chapman

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

11

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left at ...
Wounded ...

Cpl. Wirt Adams. Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

36-13
Wirt Adams
Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

, Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

907
French Hiram

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 17
2 17
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Hiram Co. Confed. Cav.

F Confederate. *CSA*
Capt. Baum's Co., Cav. Miss.
~~Warren Dragoons~~

H. French

Pat. { Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
{ Col Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.

Where...

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. L. Blake

Period

Nov

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

200

Horse equipments

100

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard,

1

(Confederate)
Capt. Kaum's Co., (at)
Warren, Louisiana.

Chas
Miss.

Hiram Smith
Put.

Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company, Vicksburg,
Miss.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Roll not dated.

This company was organized at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 1, 1862, as Capt. Kaum's Company, and was later reorganized as Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company. It was permanently detached from the 1st Cavalry Division, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, and was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division.

Reinforcement on roll shows: (See 2 A & 1 1/2) Sep 4 61.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

910

Frian George F.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frian George F.

911
Friend George J.
1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47222171
2 2512
3 15441003
4 47047247
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Ramm Co. Confed. Can.

J. Confederate. *1861*
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav. Miss.
Warren Dragoons

Geo J. Friend

Put (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. E. F. Blake*

Period *War.*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments *Food*

Remarks: *Deer Creek, Miss.*

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G), Adams' subsequently Wood's, Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Capt.

Confederate.

Capt. Hamm's Co. 1st Av.
Warren's Brigade

MISS.

George F. F.

Roll

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. K. ...

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This is a list of the names of the soldiers who were killed in the battle of ...
Name of Soldier ...
Company ...
Date of death ...
Cause of death ...
Age at death ...
Information ...

Book mark

M. Leonard

(1874)

James B. Adams
Adams *1862*
Co. 1 *Regt*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: *1862*
Where *Adams*
When *May 6*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; eyes
Hair *dark*; complexion *fair*; age *25*

Received at Camp Chase:
When *1862*
Where from *Adams*

Remarks: *Exchanged Aug. 25*
1862.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1: page *104*

James B. Adams
Adams

(Confederate.)

John H. Done

John H. Done

John H. Done

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured *John H. Done*

When captured *John H. Done*, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

-On Board Steamer John H. Done near Vicksburg, Miss.,
25th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
H. G. Warm, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."
-Exchanged. Wm. H. Luntow, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Allen's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll:

253; about 11

John H. Done

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo. S. Friend
Officer Co. B. 1st Reg.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

Plumick

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept 1

186

To

Dec 31

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

40 ct

Signature

G. S. Friend

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUV
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo. S. ...
Private, 10th Co. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

186

for

Date

186

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

1862

To

1862

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

COPY

912
Friley Joseph

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156542

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Geo. A. Trilley

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Wagon County, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

138

(239)

W. J. F. Jones

am

913

Fuller Thomas

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fuller Thomas

914

Gulgham Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gulgham Nathan L

Fulgham Phillip H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218898	18
2	8986	19
3	4078	20
4	4168	21
5	4264	22
6	4359	23
7	4451	24
8	4550	25
9	4648	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fla. Dept of Pensions
(Source of communication)

P. W. Fulgham
(Name)

Co. E Woods Regt Mass Cav
1st Adam's Brigade

Attest made Phillip W. Fulgham
E Woods Regt Conf. Cav

Archives Div
Anything later?

5-29-17
10th

J. F.

Not later than 10th

5-29-17
11th

Harley
11th

Confederate.)

CSA

Ward's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. H. Loughran

Out Capt. Robt. Muldrow's Co.
Wm Adams' Reg't Miss Mid. Vols.*

Age 22 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 18 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 18

1861

Where

Stibbs Miss

By whom

Lt. Brooker

Period

the war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipments

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E, Ward's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

J Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Regt, Cav.

Can
Alison.

Phillip W. Sulphur.
Art. Co. Wirt Adams' Regt, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Member of same
Capt Robert Muldrow
the war

Dec 31. 1861
Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
cane Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Philip H. Thompson
Capt, Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams

Philip M. Augustine

Out, Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Capt

(Confederate.)

Can.

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Phillip W. Judgman

Capt., Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18.

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Judgman

Period

the war -

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Judgman

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham.

(Confederate.)

Csa
~~Miss.~~

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Phil. W. Adams
Capt., Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 4 1861*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Rec'd in action
Feb 28 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Chas. E. ...
Butt., Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. ...

Original

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copied

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams.

Phil. Adams

Out, Co *G*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 to Dec 31 1863

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

916
Fulghen Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fulghen Nathan L

917
Fulghen M. L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fulghen Nathan L.

Fulghen Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47256634
2 46869576
3 45337687
4 45337687
5 45347392
6 45998040
7 45998040
8 46038441
9 46038441
10 46038441
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by detachment 4th Reg't Cav. Ill. Vols.,
in Adams and Franklin counties, Miss.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Adams Co. Miss.
Oct 10
, 1864.

*Indorsement shows: Rec'd O. C. G. P. May 2nd, 1864.

G. J. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Confederate
Gen
John
Rebel
Memphis

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2, page

Copy

(Confederate.)

I

Hood's

Cia

A. S. Tulgum
Pr. Co Hood's

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received Apr 27 186

Where captured near Hatchburg

When Apr 6 186

Disposition of prisoner sent to all floor

May 12 186

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 66

K. W. Cannon

Cannon

Confederate.

H. ...
... Co
M. ...
... ..

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois

When received *May 15*, 186*5*
Where captured *near Antietam*
When captured *Sept 16*, 186*5*
When discharged *...*, 186*5*
By whom discharged *...*

Remarks: *transferred to Camp*
Douglas, ...

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

J. H. McKinnon
(1865) *Capt.*

Confederate.

C2A

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from A. S. I. L., to Camp Douglas,
Chicago, Ill., Aug 23, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

1864

Remarks:

Confederate.

J

Co

John W. Pritchard
Regt. 1st Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Camp Douglas, Ill. August 24, 1864,
from Altam, I.

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1864

Where captured

near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured

Sept. 1st, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

28; sheet

(286)

Approved

(Confederate.)

1

C2a

Nathan L. Fulghum
Priv Co E Woods Regt

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

When captured near Hatchez Miss

When captured Apr 16 , 1864.

When received Aug 24 , 1864.

When transferred May 11 , 1865.

Remarks forwarded to New Orleans La for Exchange

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1, page 318

H. Johnson

(Confederate)

J *woods* *cor* *ash*

Kathleen I. Tully
1st Co E Woods Regt Mass Cor

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,
La., for exchange, May 4, 1865.

Roll dated

2 2 186

Where captured *Kathleen I. Tully*

When captured *Mar 16* 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

203; sheet 1 *see envelope*

(203)

Copied

Confederate.

CSA

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured

When captured

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

When

Exchanged

Released

Died

Remarks:

1864

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

New Orleans, La., Register Nov 1; page 69

(1865)

(Confederate.)

C2A

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to the Commissioner for Exchange,
May 23, 1865, from New Orleans, La., by
order of Maj. Genl. E. R. Canby.

Roll dated

1865

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1867

Number of roll

613

(639)

F 4 - Miss
Nathan L. Fulokan
Rank, Co. E 4 Regt. Miss

U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital.
Alton, Ill.

Where captured. Hatchery, Miss
When captured. April, 1864

Disease. Pneumonia

Received in hospital May 9, 1864.
Discharged May 22, 1864.
Died 1864

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. 196; No.

Page

44

Fisbitt

919
Fulghen M L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fulghen Nathan L

920
Fulghen Nathan L

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Fulghen Nathan L

921
Fulghum A. L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fulghen I. P. L.

Fuller Harrison

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 19222 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A Confederate *CSA*
made 3 Cav. Ala.

Harrison Fuller
Privt. Co. M. Wint Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *December to April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *Fuller*

Period *5 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Shelbyville*
Nov 1862.

* This company subsequently became Company H. 26 Regt. Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

5 miles
(442) *Copy*

923

Tuller John H

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4440905	18
2	9178	19
3	9184	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John S. Butler

Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., 11-21-61, 1861.

Muster-in to date *1-1-62*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *C. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B M Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

5 M 2

Copied

(Confederate.)

J 3 Cav. Ala.

John P. ...

(Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 22 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Prof. J. ...*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Capt. H. W. Remond's
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.

P

8 Cav.

Ala.

John P. ...

Sgt. Co. M. 8th Alabama Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31st 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *at ... Spring ...*

* This company subsequently became Company H. 4th Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

...

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Fuller
Woods Co. C. Sq

APPEARS ON A

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 186

for 186

Date

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Feb 6

Mar 31

1862

1862

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

25

John Fuller

Roll No.

CAUVAIN

92
Fuller William

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409183

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
3 Cav.

Ala.

John F. ...
Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1861* to *Jan 1 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left at ...
* This company subsequently became Company H 3d Regt
West Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

Triguna Albert

²Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>44156068</i>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA
Alma.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

John F. ...
Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Wright City, Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

L. B. West

926
Ingma Lewis

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222696	18
2	28103	19
3	2919	20
4	3026	21
5	3126	22
6	3236	23
7	3332	24
8	4966	25
9	5168	26
10	44156340	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on . . . Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: . . . 1862

When

Where

By whom . . . 1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, \$10.00 per day, \$2 — 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

1st, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* *to* *1865*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *1864*, 1864.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

1st *Co.* *1st* *Reg't* *Cavalry*

Miss.

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1863

Enlisted:

When *1863*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *.....*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *.....*, 186*5*.

Where *.....*

By whom *.....*

Period *.....*

Last paid:

By whom *.....*

To what time *.....*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *.....*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

West Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what use

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

Copy

2 (Confederate.) *Cox*
W Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams
Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *April 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 2*, 1863.

When *May 2*, 1863.

Where *at Adams' Reg't*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:
By whom *W. Adams*

To what time *June 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

W. Adams
Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May 16 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 16 1862*
Place *Memphis*
Remarks *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.*

Wirt Adams
(444) *Adams*

Confederate.

CRM

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

~~Miss.~~

August

Det. Co. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July to Sept, 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave furnished for

10 days. Ex: 2 2 1/2 2

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Wirt Adams *Capt.*

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Cda

~~Adams~~

J. L. Taylor

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Major General, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cavalry Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. K. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865; and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

927

Inghra S. L.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Inghra Lewis

928
Furgerson M

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156324

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CAA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Admission.

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Jacksonville

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. B. C. Wood,
Jr., "surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

h. G. Jones

929
Futrell M J

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156067	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't Cavalry.

~~Alison~~

_____, Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Signature]

[Signature]

730

Adberry W. E.

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156071

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. H.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

John H. ...
Co. A. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

... ..

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

E. S. West

931
Gaines F. G.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

44408670

47224806

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

F. G. Gaines

Capt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.

Oct 4, 1861.

Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling, Va.

By whom

Capt. F. G. Gaines

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

2 00
3 00

horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Bonard
Clerk

(666)

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll,

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt.
West Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accepted this Co. when fully armed. & order to
Report to Genl. Hardee - L. P. W."

(256)

Captain

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

F. P. Gaines

Capt. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25, 1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling

By whom

F. P. Gaines.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Mrs. Bridwell

To what time

31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d Reg't
Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. W. Conard

App'd.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

L.

G. Y. Gairnes.
Capt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 4 . 1861.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion : } . 186

Remarks:

Copied. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

211

Voucher No 1

Capt J. Y. Gaines
Cung Co. West Adams
Jan'y 6-1862

West Adams

Received January 6th 1864 from
J. W. Malone Captain PA Artillery
Cavalry the following articles
viz

3 (Three) Ave Handls.

(Signed Duplicate) W. M. Kaines
Capt Co. C. (R. Regt)
1st Mass. Cavalry

18

Capt. J. G. Linn
 1000 1/2
 1000 1/2

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
June 24 (1862) Fourteen (14) pounds of
23) Moulton's Shirts
(5) Five Thin Blankets
(2) Two Blankets
\$12.00
3.00
2.00
6.00
5.00 each

That the articles specified in the above requisition are absolutely required for the use of the troops engaged in the following campaign, to-wit:

the articles specified in the above requisition

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of June 1862 at Fort Monroe, Va.
Adjutant General

in full of the above requisition

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of June 1862 at Fort Monroe, Va.
Adjutant General

No. 32.

No. 3 Abstract of 1st Regt. 1862

Capt. F. Y. Gaines
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

Issued January 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, *1 Mule* [No. 32.] *Cap. J. J. Gaines*
Cavalry in the service of *Company 1st Regiment*
 C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 1862, and
 ending on the *31st* of *January* 1862, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1862</i> <i>Jan 1st</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>3255</i>						<i>2060</i>		<i>3100</i>	<i>11000</i>		
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Bentley Line Ky* the *1st* of *January* 1862
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *30/60* from *Cap. J. J. Gaines*
11000 pounds of barley, *3100 Bds* pounds of corn, *11000* pounds of oats,
11000 pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. J. Gaines
Cap. 1st Cavalry

G.

Van der Aall

1st Quarter 1862

Capt. T. M. Goyne
Mint Adams Co. Regt.

February 15th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT (G))

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *the Confederate States Army*
for.....*1st*..... days, commencing the day of*July*....., 186*2*,
and ending on the of 186*2*, at.....

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal.				Total allowance				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
<i>July 1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>					<i>150</i>	<i>150</i>			

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at....., on the..... day of....., 186*2*, of
Quartermaster of the Confederate States Army,.....*1890*..... pounds of corn,.....*550*.....*120*.....
pounds of oats,..... pounds of hay,..... pounds of fodder, in full of
the above requisition.

J. V. Quinn
Capt 11th Cavalry

932
Gaines George W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408682	18
2	8774	19
3	2818	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

G. W. Gaines

4 Copt. Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Dist. Sterling, Va.

By whom

Capt. G. W. Gaines

Period

for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

G. W. Gaines
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this in when fully armed. A order to
report to Genl. Hardee L. P. W."

(668)

Copyd.

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

Geo. W. James

4th Capt. Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 801 to Jan 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. J. James

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridewell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 10 Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1012)

J. W. Leonard

Copied

James, R. R.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408772	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *James*
3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

111, Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. 3d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.

Roll ordered: "Accept this to be when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Gordon. L. P. W."

Captain

93
Gaines H D

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408783	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8th Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accepted this Co. when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Haden. - L. P. W."

Capt.

935
Gains, A. L.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408785

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3^d Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. M. East
Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accepted this Co. when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

Copyd.

936

Gillespie William

Co E - 6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie William E.

937
Gillespie William

Co. E-C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie William C

938

Gillespie William

**Co. E. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gillespie William B.

939
Galtney Albert

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4415544
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Albert G. Latham

1st

C. K. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

W. H. Latham

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls:

138

(1864)

W. H. Latham

Comd.

940

Garrett E. A.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garrett E. A.

941
Garrett J. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garrett James H.

Gardner Ashel B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6567325	18
2	5785860	19
3	45817630	20
4	45858091	21
5	45899245	22
6	45966258	23
7	45980289	24
8	461032850	25
9	48625991	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G (Confederate.) ^{COA}
Adams Cr. ~~Miss.~~

Ashel B. Gardner
Pvt. Co. K. Adams' Miss. Co.

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded
to Capt. S. E. Jones, Adtl A. D. C., District of
Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., July 13, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
July 13, 1864.

Where captured

Floyd Co., Ga.

When captured

July 7, 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 307; sheet 3

J. T. Hendley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. M.

James A. ...

John B. ...
Regt. Co. K. ...

Appears on a Register of
Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Regt. Co. K.*
When captured *...*, 1864.

Discharged:
Terms *...*
When *...*, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *...*

...

(Confederate.)

Csn.

47

Arthur H. Gardner

At. K. [unclear]

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c :

July 14, 1864
Floyd Co. Ky.
July 17, 1864
Camp [unclear]

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 12

J. H. [unclear]

Copy

(Confederate.)

G. Adams bar. Co.

Asst. B. Gardner

Det. Co. K, Adams Car.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during
five days ending July 15, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July [roll torn].

Where captured

Floyd Co. Ga.

When captured

July 7

1864

Where from

Nashville

Remarks:

Number of roll:

151; sheet 15

(1864)

J. W. Conrad

Capt.

(Confederate.) *COM.*

Adams ~~1864~~

Arthur M. Gardner,
1st Lieut., 11th Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Camp Douglas from Louisville Military Prison, July 17, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1864.

Where captured *at Louisville, Ky.*

When captured *July 17, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll

256; sheet

(256)

Wm. C. C. C.
Approved

(Confederate.)

CFA

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Douglas, Ill. July 18, 1864,
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

, 186.

Where captured

When captured

, 186.

Remarks:

Number of roll

23; sheet

(1864)

(Signed)

(Confederate. *Csa*

L. Adams

Union R. Co. 1864
Regt. M. 1864

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *France*

When captured *1864*

When received *1864*

When transferred *1864*

Remarks: *See signature 1865*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1, page 23

J. M. Thayer

6 | 100 | Ch.

Case 1:15-cv-00001-UNA Document 1-1 Filed 07/27/15 Page 1 of 1

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., discharged June 16, 1865,
in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A.
G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated, _____, 186____

Where captured _____
When captured _____, 1867

Remarks:

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Copyright

(Confederate.)

[Signature] *CSA*
Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).*

Place of residence *near the base*

Complexion *dark*; hair *light*

Eyes *gray*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

Remarks: *Confederate Miss*

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released June 10th, 1865."

Number of roll:

4
351; sheet

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(355)

[Signature]
Copy

Garland William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47333515	18
2	3626	19
3	3776	20
4	3804	21
5	3885	22
6	3971	23
7	4057	24
8	44156597	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wirt's Reg't. Cal.

C. & A.

Miss.

J. M. Gordan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1 to May 1*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13 1862

Where

By whom

Chas W Co

1861

Period

St Hardecastle

87.27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bidwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$48.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Post mark:

J. M. Gordan

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wool's Reg't. (21).

CSA
~~Union~~

Wm Garland
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

July 27 1862
Nov 13
Warren Co
St. Hardcastle
in

Butt Maurice
July 1
Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, 24. 100
Per 20 cts.
1861
1862
1861

Remarks:

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Garland

Pvt. Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

186*1*

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book made

H. K. Anderson

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

19 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm Garland

Co. L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hancock

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. A. Gordon

(Confederate.

Coa,

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Attn.~~

A

Wm Garland
Pvt, Co *L*, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

11 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Jackson

To what time

Jan 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~of Cavalry~~.

Back mark.

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cen.

~~Adm.~~

John Garland

1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May, June*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 13

Warren Co

St Henderson

War

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

CMA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alison.~~

Wm. L. Adams

1st Co. *L.* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt & Cpl*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 13, 1861.
Warren Co
Hardcastle
va

Capt Silas
July 1, 1863.
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-De, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

944
Garland William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garland William

9415
Garner Willis

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220453	18
2	1031	19
3	1102	20
4	1175	21
5	1240	22
6	1305	23
7	1368	24
8	1431	25
9	44156414	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Fagg's Co. Lander Ranger
Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

Csa.

G

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Willes Gannett

Out Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

Dec. 31, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Budwick

To what time

Dec. 31

1861

Use and risk of horse \$ 48 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

(22)

Copyist.

G (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

Willis G. ...
Capt., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for July + Aug. 1862

Enlisted: June 1 186
When
Where Corinth, Miss.
By whom Capt. Bourne
Period During the War
Last paid: Capt. Maurice
By whom June 186
To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 100
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:
M. Leonard Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Regt. Cav.

can
~~Wirt Adams~~

G
Willes
Pat, Co.

Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1
Com with
Capt
During the
Capt. Morse

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was the 1st of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark

M. Leonard

Copied

G

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Wells

Priv

Co. 7 Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 2, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wood's Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

M. Lemaire

Copyist

G (Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Willes
Out, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar - April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 1*, 1863.

When *at Corns Creek*

Where *Capt*

By whom *During the*

Period *war*

Last paid: *Capt Schaefer*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded and left*
at Lincoln Jefferson
Co. Miss. April 28/63

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

M. Leonard.

Copy

G

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Miller

Prvt. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 1st
Germantown, Miss.
Capt. Adams

1862

Capt. Schreiner
Apr 3

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded + left
Union Church
Apr 25, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copied

(Confederate.)

Don
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Willis Garner

Pat. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct. 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy to

(Confederate.)
G | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cva.
Miss.

Miles, James

Det.

{ Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a Historic Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

186

Age 26

State Alabama
Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted: Sept. 17, 1861

When Montgomery

Where Capt. Taggart

By whom Volunteer

Original term 12 months

Resident when enlisted: Mergreen

Town, Post Office

County Conecuh

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

* From copy made in the U. S. Office War Department, in March, 1861, of an original record furnished from the Treasurer of Archibald and William Jackson M. S. 1861.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Walter Barker

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Fuller, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Forming part of the
Records of the War

1865

Number of rolls

136

(136)

W. H. Barker

946
Garret H H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett William

947
Garrett & A

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47229949	18
2	9826	19
3	11010	20
4	1173	21
5	1238	22
6	1302	23
7	1366	24
8	1427	25
9	4704114	26
10	45995722	27
11	44978131	28
12	450399	29
13	4688801	30
14	46862744	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Ranger
Ala. Vol.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G

E. A. Merrill

Put.

, Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con.

G

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

E. A. Leonard

Put, Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 2.10

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

G (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

E. A. [unclear]

Out, Co. [unclear] Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted: *June* 186
When *Corinth Miss*
Where *Capt. [unclear]*
By whom *During the [unclear]*
Period

Last paid: *Capt. [unclear]* 186
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. A. Wood

Out, Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Warrenton, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bruce

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Schuyler

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. Linn

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

E. A. Wood
Capt. Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

G (Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

E. A. Adams
Pvt., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.) *C.A.*
G Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

E. A. Grant

Put, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When *June 1*, 186*4*

Where *Cornith, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *Two years or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Schachman*

To what time *June 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Lemard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.
Miss.

Appears on a

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Historic Roll+

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Age 23

186

Nativity

State

Alabama

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

Where

Montgomery

1861

By whom

Capt. J. P. ...

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12 Months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Monroe Milling

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made to the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1861) of an original record forwarded from the Director of Archives and History Jackson Miss. M. H. Office

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

2 Wade Car

2 W. A. Gannett
Pl. Co. H. Wade Car.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 23, 1864, from
Vicksburg, Miss.

Roll dated Provost Marshal's Office, Cairo, Ill.,
Feb. 23, 1864.

Where captured Near Clinton

When captured Feb. 4 & 5, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(0000)

J. W. Gannett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., received Feb. 24, 1864,
from Cairo, Ill., forwarded by Isaac M. Talmage,
Captain and Pro. Mar.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Number of roll:

28

Appr

Confederate. *CSA.*

John W. ...

Officer ...
1st ...

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Drop ...

When captured

... 1864

When received

... 1864

When transferred

... 1865

Remarks: *... to ...*
... Exchange

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. *104*

J. Jacobson

Confederate. *CJA*

By *11000* *200*

Epiphany
Pat. 11000

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Where captured *1862*

When captured *1862*

When confined *1862*

Where confined *1862*

Transferred:

Where *1862*

When *1862*

Exchanged *1862*

Released *1862*

Died *1862*

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 77

W. W. Hill
Copyright

(Confederate.)

4 Woods Co. ~~CSA.~~

Ephraim A. Yar - 11.
Det Co A Woods Regt Ark Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,
La., for exchange, May 4, 1865.

Roll dated

Nov 22, 1864

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

William Allen
Feb 14, 1864

Number of roll:

28; sheet

(100)

Geo. L. Lumsden
Capt

(Confederate.)

CIA

14

North...

Page

Oct. 31 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to the Commissioner for Exchange,
May 23, 1864, from New Orleans, La. by
order of Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of roll

613

(200)

Copy

948

Garrett Ephraim

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett E. A.

949
Garrett George

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156072

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

211.

, Co. A. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Buht. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville. Ala., May 12, 1865.

950.
Garrett James B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217966	18
2	2889	19
3	8274	20
4	8336	21
5	8432	22
6	8570	23
7	8680	24
8	47224864	25
9	5060	26
10	47042142	27
11	45995723	28
12	45958732	29
13	46931866	30
14	48627160	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CON.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James H. Jarrett

1st, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

Where

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Desoto County

By whom

Chambliss

Period

The 11th

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. N. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Garrett

Pt. Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. B. Garrett

Pvt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

De Soto

By whom

Chambliss, J. P.

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Left with the Regt
at Vicksburg

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.,

Miss.

Ag

J. H. Garratt
Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

De Soto

By whom

Chambliss, J. P.

Period

CSA

Last paid:

By whom

Left Sebastian,

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Mims.

11 H. Garrett

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

La. State

By whom

Chambliss, J. P.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lebast

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. K. Gordon

Copies.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H. G. Carroll

Pvt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21st

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

De Soto

By whom

Chambliss J. P.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Home address

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. G. Garrett

Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

De Kalb County
Chamblee, Ga.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

Confederate

C2A

Winn's Regt. Cal.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month of April 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July to September*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached from Co. 1st to
Co. 1st Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Wood's Co. C-2

I. T. Gannett
Platoon 2. Wood's Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 23, 1864, from
Vicksburg, Miss.

Roll dated Provost Marshal's Office, Cairo, Ill.,
Feb. 23, 1864.

Where captured Near Clinton

When captured Feb 4 9 5 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(1000)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received Feb. 24, 1864,
from Cairo, Ill., forwarded by Isaac M. Talmage,
Captain and Pro. Mar.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

28

(28)

Approved

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Miss. Gen. - Miss.

Jacobson, E. C. Jacobson
Cot, *Cot* *Mississippi*

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Richmond, Va.

When captured

Feb 14, 1864

When received

Feb 7, 1864

When transferred

1864

Remarks:

Richmond, Va.
13 1864

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1, page 109

Jacobson

Appraiser

(Confederate.)

Can.

W. B. Smith 1st Miss

General to General
Chas. S. Smith Miss Smith

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., discharged June 13, 1865,
in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A.
G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

107; sheet

(107)

Copy.

Confederate.

can

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

subscribed to at (date and place not stated) *

Place of residence

Complexion

; hair

Eyes

; height

ft.

in.

Remarks:

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released
June 12th, 1866."

Number of roll

354; sheet 2

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(100)

Copyist

951
Garrett Thomas B

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garrott Thomas B

937
Garrett William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7223517	18
2	3623	19
3	3715	20
4	3206	21
5	3887	22
6	3974	23
7	4058	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm. Garrett

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Co. L,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to May 1*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

11 12

Last paid:

Capt Bradwell

By whom

Jan 1

1862.

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$48.00*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Gardner

Copies.

Confederate.)
Wood's Regt. Cav.

C2A
~~1111~~

1111
1111
1st Co. 2nd Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

Present or absent

Remarks

July 1 1862
Dec 4 1861

Warren Co
Lt Barnes
Mar

Lt Maurice
July 1

94 00
Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alison~~

G

Gm. Garrett

Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

How mark

M. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Garrett
Pvt. Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt Jackson

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

G. H. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

George H. Garret
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.
Dec 31, 1861

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 31
Warren Co
Capt Barnes

Co. 1st
Genl
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, Co. 1st, known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently as
some Wood's Regiment

Rank and

J. A. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Am. Guard

1st Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Garrett

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *Capt Barnes*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Let in

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Gordon

Copies

953

Garring Joseph

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gearing Joseph

954
Garrott H. B.

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett James H.

955

Garrott James H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett James H

956
Garrott Thomas B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217736	18
2	7837	19
3	7922	20
4	8646	21
5	8169	22
6	8292	23
7	8417	24
8	8531	25
9	8642	26
10	8726	27
11	47224871	28
12	4811	29
13	5228	30
14	47217562	31
15	7590	32
16	7607	33
17	7606	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

47

Confederate. *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Thos B. Threlcott

Pt Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 29 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Aug 29* 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 28* 186*1*

Where

By whom *St. Graham*

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *296*

Horse equipment *40*

Remarks

*This contract was made with the late Capt. B. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

com

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

The J. B. Garrett

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

Back mark:

G. K. Gordon.

Capt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. B. Burnett

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. B. Garrett
2nd Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

. 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

promoted to 1st Lt

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. B. Garrett

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

J. B. Garrett

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

St Graham

Period

To the 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Under arrest since

7 May

ordered the 7 day of May ordered
to report to (holding) immediately

+ Recaptured by (holding) immediately

+ Captured by (holding)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. E. Garrett

1st Co. 1st Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Sebastian

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Signe Harry

Company

Col. Will Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. B. Gurratt
1st Co. B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Credit Debit

To what time

May 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. Garrett

1st Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

four

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in

Present as

Signature

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. B. Garrett

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Recd. of the 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry
for the 1st Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. B. Barrett
(1st), DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. S. I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61.

Book mark: _____

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* to *1st June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1st June, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

W. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

2nd Co. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named *above*,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent : .

Station *at*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

For the month of

186

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Date

Remarks

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 12, 1862*

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Name of successor,

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

11

2

1st Co. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Rooster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Rooster dated *March 10, 1862*

1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

1862

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

1862

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,

1862

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Block mark:

11

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Alison.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, 1st Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

1861

Date and cause
of vacancy.

1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(66)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams, Col. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Garrett, T. B.
Capt, Co. B. 11th Reg't Cal-

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

1777

I, the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrounded by Lt. Gen. D. D. Taylor, C. S. A., Commencing and Department to Major Gen. E. A. S. Canby, W. S. A. General, ing, Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Army of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, whatever against the United States of America, or under and to the orders of the latter, until perfectly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Gainesville, Ala.

this 12 day of May, 1865.

Approved: [Signature]
E. A. S. Canby

Co B W. S. A. Regt W. S. A.

Army Genl. C. S. A. Genl.

Army Genl. W. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature] Chief of U.S.
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Quarrel S. B. 1865
B. 1865

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 15 day of May 1863

E. J. B. Everett

.....C. S.

From the 15 day of May 1863

To the 25 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 500.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. B. Garrett* *C. B.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— <i>as 2^d of</i>	<i>15 March 1862</i>	<i>15 June</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>For myself.....</i>	<i>15 June 1862</i>	<i>25 July</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>fifteen</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>For years service.....</i>									
<i>Forage for horses.....</i>									
							<i>340</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were actually for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian* on the *15 March* 1862 and to the *15 March* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Geo. C. Sebastian* on the *15 March* 1863, the sum of *Three Hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *15 March*
 Forage *15 March*
 Amount *340 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

J. B. Garrett
Gen. C. B.

Manual...
VOUCHER No. 7.....
Paid the 7th day of Aug. 1863
J. B. Parrott

..... C. S.
From the 1st day of March 1863
To the 1st day of April 1863

Pay.....\$
Forage.....
Amount...\$ 2.00

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page]

The Confederate States of America,

W. B. Garrett

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.	Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS. DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— <i>Account</i>	<i>25th July</i>	<i>30th April</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....								
For years service.....								
Forage for horses.....								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years state I in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

The 25th July
 day of *April* 186*3* and to the *30th April*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. G. C. Sebastian*
 this *7th* day of *August* 186*3*, the sum of *(200) Two hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. B. Garrett
Co. B

VOUCHER No. 8.....

Paid the 5th day of April 1867
J. B. Smith

..... C. S.
From the 1st day of May 1867

To the 30th day of June 1867

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 200
7

The Confederate States of America,

To *J B Gamitt*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>April</i>	<i>June</i>							
For myself.....	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged I for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Geo W Sebastian
day of *April* 186*5*, and to the *10th*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo W Sebastian*
on *8th* day of *August* 186*5*, the sum of *Two hundred*
dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

J B Gamitt
1st Lt Co B Adams cavalry

B

ABSTRACT Qr., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED OF 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR—

For Co. "B" 1st Adam's Regt Cavalry

34 for pants

16 for shoes

50 shirts

12 for drawers

5 for pants

2 shirts

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. commanding.

RECEIVED at Mechanicsburg the 13 of June 1863

J. Geo. C. Abtastman..... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

Thirty four for pants
Eighteen for shoes

Fifty cotton shirts, 5 for pants
Twelve for drawers, 2 shirts

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

J. B. Sargent
2d Commanding

957
Gary Arthur

Co. K Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223332
2 44235398

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. *6*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

[Faint handwritten text]
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of - , Confederate States Army, commanded by
- , surrendered at - , by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May - , 1865, and paroled at
- , May - , 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

[Faint handwritten text]
35
[Faint handwritten text]
Copy

458
Gary Francis M.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222376	18
2	2488	19
3	2459	20
4	2687	21
5	2887	22
6	2926	23
7	3130	24
8	3030	25
9	3236	26
10	3335	27
11	3476	28
12	5133	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mid. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smith's Reg't. Cavalry - 1861

Muster-in to date *1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1861*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *100*

Horse equipment *50*

Remarks *Wirt Adams*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

H. N. Taylor
(466) Copy.

Confederate.

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. James W. Barnes
Wirt Adams' Reg't M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Calisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This is to certify that the above named James W. Barnes
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Company K
Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cm
~~Adams~~

Adams
Appears on *Adams* Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Adams* 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

C. H. H.
copyist.

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to 31st* 186*2*

Enlisted: 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Enlisted: *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

When *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Where *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

By whom *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Period *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Last paid: *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

By whom *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

To what use *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Present or absent *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Remarks *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Wirt Adams, 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Copy

Confederate.

022

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

†Information is furnished by the U. S. A. C. Sept.
8, '61.

Blank mark

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went to camp at ...
Same ...

*Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. to A. J. [unclear]

John M. [unclear]
1st Lt. to A. J. [unclear]

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated

21st Nov.
Miss. 21st Nov.

Where stationed

Chickasaw

By whose order detailed

Gen. of War

Date of order

Feb. 1, 1863

Remarks:

To [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

Rank at death:

(22)

0002

(Signed)

157
Eary J A

Co. *Hd*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156416

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 M. ...

Confederate. *CJA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Adams~~

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

960

Gassaway Samuel M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Gassaway Samuel M

Lashwilder, S. F.

1st Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

76616039

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y (Confederate.)
15th Battalion, Cavalry. CSA
(Harrison's) Ltn.

J. F. Gushwiler

Pvt Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug. 27, 1862 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 28, 1862.

When: Where: Thomas Parish

By whom: Capt. Harrison

Period: 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: By whom: May Brudenell

To what time: Dec 31, 1862

For risk and use of horse, \$28

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Name of person to whom
received payment of
Gashwiler

How roll indicated by this mark

This company subsequently became part of the 1st Louisiana Cavalry

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

962
Gashviler S. F.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gashviler S. F.

963

Gassaway Samuel L.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gassaway Samuel M.

924
Cassaway Samuel M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222389	17
2	2483	18
3	2591	19
4	2701	20
5	2811	21
6	2924	22
7	3035	23
8	3133	24
9	3234	25
10	3336	26
11	3406	27
12	3596	28
13	434603133	29
14	45441291	30
15	49049345	31
16	44240263	32
17		33

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnard's Company,
Miss. Med. Vols., Wm. Adams' Reg't.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31st Oct. 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wool's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt James W. Adams, Company,
Wirt Adams Reg't, Mass. Vols.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Saluted.

When

Where

By whom

Period of

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company came from the 1st Cavalry Reg't, Mass. Vols.

Old Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav. -

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1862.

Enlisted

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862

For risk and use of

Present or absent

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above*.

for *March 1862* . 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862* . 1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Adams*

To what time *March 1862* . 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry*

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wirt Adams*

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for ~~1864~~ 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copies.

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

_____, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

_____, 186

Present or absent

Remark:

*Enlisted in Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
of Wood's Reg't. Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

W
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(1942)

Copyist

(Confederate) *CSA*
Wood's Regt. (Ar.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for
Existed:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
For what time
Present or absent
Remarks

1862

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams, for some time known as
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and
came Wood's Regiment

Rank mark

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

- Descriptive List

of Prisoners of War received, in Camp Chase
prison, Ohio, March 22, 1862, forwarded from
Louisville, Ky., by order of Gen'l Buell,
comdg. Dept. of the Ohio at Nashville.

List dated

186

Age ; height ft. in.

Complexion

Eyes , hair

Where born

Remarks:

Confederate.

CAN

Co.

Regt

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Height

Hair

in eyes

complexion

Received at Camp Chase:

When

Where from

Remark:

1862

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1, 1862

J. H. Hickman

Capt

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

-On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dunc near Vicksburg, Miss., 11th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number, R. C. Warr, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."

-Exchanged. Wm H. Linton, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange. Allen's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll

225; sheet

William

(copy 186)

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch

Miss.

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated:

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the
same Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll should read: "A. I. G. O. Sept
& '61."
Book name:

Copy to:

Confederate..

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams 1st Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Cva

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. ...
Co. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*2*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*2*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Gs.

Woods Co.

Regt

Samuel Cassaway

For Co. H. Woods Regt. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Wayside Hospital

at

Canton, Miss.

for

Jan. 1. to Aug 31. 1864.
Dated Sept 22. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 14.

Where

1861

By whom

Memphis Tenn.

Period

Capt. John Adams
War.

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

186

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Yeiser.

To what time

Feby 29.

1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

X Entry cancelled.

Back mark

A. F. Sykes

1864

Captain

ls
Confederate.

Residence
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

84

(888)

Original
Original

CSA

Gassaway S.M.
Regt. Co. H. 1st Cavalry
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
R. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Attest the Hon. Sec. of War

July 10th 1863

I do hereby certify that
the following named persons
were members of the
1st Maine Cavalry

J. M. Gay

Private Co. H. 1st Maine Cavalry

965
Gassaway S. M.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gassaway Samuel M.

Gassaway, J. C.

**Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. W. Adams

Chas. Adams

Chas. Adams

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated *Sept 11 1864*

Miss Adams

Where stationed *Salina, Kan.*

By whose order detailed *Genl.*

Adams

Date of order *Sept 11 1864*

Remarks: *Detached from*

Salina, Kan.

Rank mark:

Adams

5629 / 194

I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately
 but I will try to write to you
 more often. I am sure you
 will understand. I am
 your affectionate friend,
 John Doe.

RECORD DIV.

80. No. 61.

PO!

K PAPERS

To Lieut Genl Polk.

Your petitioners would respectfully represent that they have purchased the Cotton Machine. &c. belonging to the Estate of Judge Coger. That they have transported it from Miss. and design putting it in operation in the State of Alabama for the benefit of the service.

It is impossible to get a man who knows how to put it up and run it from civil life.

That J. C. Gasaway of Co H Hords Regt Adams Brigade. 2nd Cavalry Division. has run the machine for several years. He was detailed by Genl Johnson for 60 days from 1st Feb. 1864. to remove it to a safe point.

We respectfully ask that his detail be extended for until further orders for the purpose of putting this machine up and running it.

H. H. H. H.
J. R. Kenan
H. C. Bibb

C. C. H. H. H.
G. H. H. H.
M. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
for old arms

966
Latman Fred

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Latman Frederick

96
Latman, Frederick

Co. ~~B~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217737	18
2	7836	19
3	7965	20
4	8688	21
5	8213	22
6	8335	23
7	8451	24
8	8632	25
9	8793	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

Frederick Salmons

Pvt Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
Co. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29 1861.

Aug 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

225

Horse equipments

35

Remarks

*This certificate was issued by James H. Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry
Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

H. N. Jordan

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Alison.*

J. Gulman
Co B *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Fred Galman

1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted: Aug 28 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts, per day, 8 24 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyright.

dy (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Fred Salomon
Pvt. Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186*1*
When
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *The war*

Last paid: *Capt Maurice*
By whom *June 30*, 186*2*
To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Jones

Copyright

ly (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Frederick Gulickman
Plt. Co B. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
not dated

Enlisted: Aug 28 1861
When
Where Memphis
By whom Lt Graham
Period In the war

Last paid: Capt. S. Jackson
By whom
To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Not at War
Remarks Ordered under
arrest by Capt. Jackson

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. H. Gordon.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ly

Frederick W. Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 28
Greenville
Lt Graham
W. A.

1861

Capt. Sebastian

Aug 31

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

H. L. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.,

Miss.

Fred Gulman

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Abner

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Fred. Gateman

Pvt. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. Sullivan

DeSoto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization, when formed, became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: - Roll A & B of Co. Sept. 4, '61.

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

(1068)

Copied

Gattney D P

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156196

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~111111~~

Resilience

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

180

Copy

Gearing, Joseph F.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47123463	18
2	2304	19
3	2456	20
4	2588	21
5	2698	22
6	2868	23
7	2921	24
8	3031	25
9	3131	26
10	3232	27
11	3334	28
12	3469	29
13	441560418	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & T. G. O., Sept.
& "61."

Blank mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

See 1st
Capt. J. W. B...
Miss. Ad. V...
Age ... years.
Appointed ...

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated
1st March 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Here

Here equipment

Remarks

This company was organized by ...
Regiment ...
Col. Wm Adams Regiment ... also known as
the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry ...
same Wood's Regiment ...

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't (av.)

Adams.

(Late James W. Barnett's Company,
Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec*, 186.

Calculated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

COX

Wood's Reg't. Cav.,

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863

Balance: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2.40* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark;

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *James H. Adams*

Period *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Adams*

To what time *Oct 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1865

Enlisted:

When

, 1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865

Enlisted:

1865

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank rank:

(642)

Copied

(Confederate.)

CVA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate..

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4

Spurring

Det *Col. W. Adams* Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month *Set. 1st to 1st 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

with leave accounted for
10 days Oct 22, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Approved

1862

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Adams.

John S. Taylor
John S. Taylor, Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *John S. Taylor*
John S. Taylor

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut Gen R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. B. West

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Joseph Gearing
Hoods Co. C. S. G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186 .

Date _____, 186 .

Occupation

carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 1

, 186 2.

To

Jan 1

, 186 2.

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

to C
by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

970
Garry Arthur

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garry Arthur

970-a

Gary Francis M.

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gary Francis M.

971
Geiser, John G

Co. ^{F & S}, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain ^{and} U. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K.S. 9

Geiser, John G.
Capt & 22nd. 1st Reg't Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Quartermaster's Sheet

Discharge

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

I the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, having been
the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been
surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly
exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective
authorities.

Done at Garnersville

this 2 day of May, 1865.

Wm. Jackson

Wm. Regt. C. W.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
resides.

Brig. Gen. W. F. A. A.

and ~~Brig. Gen.~~

Gen. J. S.

George J P

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156197

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Large
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Orange County, Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. D. Hook

C. A.

973
Gary F

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gary Francis M

German R E

Co S, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221533	18
2	1603	19
3	1674	20
4	1758	21
5	1834	22
6	1923	23
7	2005	24
8	2092	25
9	2180	26
10	2266	27
11	44241697	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Regt. 1st

Miss.

L. C. Smith

Det. Capt. S. B. Ireland's Co.,
Wirt Adams Regt. Miss. Mtd. Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

W. H. H. *Sept. 23, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 23, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23* 1861

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$225*

Horse equipments *\$15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

L. C. Smith

(1861)

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 22 to Oct 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~1st~~

L

Wm Adams

Col

Wm Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the period from April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last made:

By whom

To what time

For use and task of horse, 1000 per day, \$7.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark

L. C. Fohl

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

C. S. Adams
Col. Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Nov* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23* 186*1*.

Where *W. Va. Sta.*

By whom *Wm. J. Adams*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Adams* 186*2*.

To what time *Jan 25*

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

R. S. Adams
Capt., Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1st to 30th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 23

186*2*

Where

Miss. 1st

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1st to 30th

Last paid:

By whom

W. Adams

To what time

June 30

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1st to 30th

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Con

4

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. C. Adams
Capt, Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3, 1862 to Oct 21, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

1862

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Edw. Johnston

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. C. Adams
Cpt. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Fitch

Col. Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31* to *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29*, 186*1*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

C. J. Adams
Capt., Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' R. *1st* Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 7 1863*

Enlisted:

When *April 23*

186

Where *Mobile, Miss.*

By whom *Wm. H. Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. C. Adams*

To what time *June 30*

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

Col. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1865

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate: CSA

By R. E. German
Det. Co. 2 Woods Miss. Cav
Residence Clark Co. Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____ surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____ by Lieut. Gen. H. Taylor, U. S. A., to
May Capt. F. H. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.
Roll called Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

975

Gerring J. F.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gearing Joseph F.

9776
Geter A. G.

Co., C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223339

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

977
Gettley Purnealy

**Co. - , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44232591

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Permanently
Ret. ...

Appears on a

Register of Paroles

given at Post of Columbus, Miss.

Date ... 186

Remarks:

187

(186)

11/11/67

Copy

978
Gibbs. W. D.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222986	18
2	3634	19
3	3134	20
4	3335	21
5	3337	22
6	45700205	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

com.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *1863*

Where *1863*

By whom *1863*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *1863*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment *1863* Cavalry.

Book mark:

1863

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

1866

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

1863

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

OM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

CSA
~~Union~~

Wm. H. ...
Capt Cook (Name) ...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Dec 27* 1863.

Where captured *Near Newby Mich*

When captured *Aug 27* 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. *Wounded in
Battle of Perry*

C. J. Patton

979
Gibbs, William

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156545

	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~3~~

Wm. G. Mills

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Wm. G. Mills, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Cameronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

333

1055

Washington D. C.

David Weston

Jan'y 27/66.

Carl

1055

United States of America.

J. H. ... of the
County of *...* State of *...* do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *...* this *...* day
of *...* A. D. 186*...*

The above-named has *...* complexion,
and is *...* feet *...* inches high, *...* hair, and *...* eyes;

780
Gibson John

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47233894	18
2	39176	19
3	4060	20
4	44156596	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

4

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

John L. Ligon

Plt, Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862 to Jan 31, 1863.
Roll not dated.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mechanicsburg

By whom Capt Buener

Period 11-27

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

1. Name appears in the
Name

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Yarnall

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Geo. L. Sebin
Pvt. Co. L

Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 17 1863
Mechanicsburg
Capt Barnes
Co. L

186

Present

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union.~~

Wm. H. Gibson
Pvt. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Sept - Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June, 17. 1863
Mechanicsburg
Capt Barnes
War

Capt Robertson
July 1. 1863.

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Alison~~

John L. Wood
Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Subway

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

981

Gibson John B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson John

982
Gibson, M. D.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616040

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1000s
15 Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

CSA
Lt.

M. D. Gibson

Pat (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Driscoll*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

For risk and use of horse, \$24.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Roll indicated by this name

*This company subsequently merged into Albert Harrison's
Company, 10th Battalion Cavalry.*

Book mark:

J. R. Dowd

Copy

783
Gibson M L

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156070 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

John L. Linn

37, Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Catania, Ala.*

Barney

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

130

(200)

E. L. Meier

Copy

784
Gibson, Orville

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219361	18
2	9453	19
3	9853	20
4	9653	21
5	44156271	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G Confederate.) *Can*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Out Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted :
When *March 10*, 186*3*.
Where *Fort Gibson Miss.*
By whom *Cap R. Muldrow*
Period *the war*

Last paid :
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark :

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can

Miss

David L. Gibson
(Capt. Co. E)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to June 30th* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. C.

Copied

Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Company of Wilson
Co E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Alms.

Smith R. W.

, Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Rich. Creek*

St. Helena

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

985
Gibson Robert

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44136272	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Csa*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

John
W. Wood
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Indian Creek*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Gibson, Wm. C.

**Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2^d Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. W. C. W. C. W. C.

Miss.

W. C. Gibson.

2 Lt. Col. E. 1 Regt. Trice. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears as a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 14*, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Sept. 11

Resigned

, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 62, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copy

Voucher No.

Paid the

From the

To the

For

Forage

Amount

W. C. Gilson
Wor-ld's Recd
at a.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. W. C. Gilson* *P.*

WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMITMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
	<i>30 April 1862</i>	<i>31 July 1862</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>91</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>-</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointments, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that every additional five years service

and I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Pay master*

Nichols and to the *20th* day of *June* *1862* this *15th* day of *August*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *G. C. Sebastian* of *M* the sum of *Two hundred and seventy* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *270*

Forage

Amount *270*

W. C. Gilson
Co. E. 1st Adams Cavalry
Woods Post *Capt* *W. C. Gilson*

Voucher No.

Paid the *21*, day of *March* 186*3*

Wm. H. Seligman
2 p. *21* *1863* C.S.

From the *1* day of *Jan* 186*3*

To the *15* day of *Aug* 186*3*

Pay

Forage

Amount

Woods Confed Car

The Confederate States of America.

51. *W. C. Gibson* *Sgt* *2nd*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service
Charged

Pay per Month

Amount

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

Pay

For myself

1st Feb 1863 25th Feb 1863 1

90 00 90 00

For year's service

Forage for horse

90 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Williams*

and to the *3rd* day of *January* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Sabastien*

this *5th* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *Twenty*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Report

Amount

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Gibson *Sgt 2nd*
Company (S), 1st Alabama Cavalry

Voucher No 57

Paid the 11 day of August 1867

21 M G. Gilman

..... C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1867

To the 11 day of August 1867

Pay \$

Forage

Amount, \$ 150

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. M. C. Gilman*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>12 July 1863</i>	<i>31 Aug.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... *W. M. C. Gilman*..... day of..... *Aug.*..... 1863..... and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... *W. M. C. Gilman*..... day of..... *August*..... 1863..... the sum of..... *Eighty*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. M. C. Gilman & Co
Accountants
at Adams Camp

Amount *180*

VOUCHER No. 12....

Paid the 5th day of Aug. 1863

W. C. Brown

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 30th day of June 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount. \$ 18.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *St M. C. Gilson*

Da.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>1st May</i>	<i>30th June 1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>180</i>		
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>340</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. George Sebastian.....and to the.....*1863*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....*Capt. George Sebastian*.....*on*.....day of.....*August*.....*1863*, the sum of.....*One hundred & Eighty*.....dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....
Forage.....
Amount.....
(Signed Duplicator)
M. C. Gilson 2^d Lt
Company (F)

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 7 day of Aug 1863

Wm. Mc. Gowan

O. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 180

The Confederate States of America,

To *St M. C. Gilson*

Q. N.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>1st March</i>	<i>30th April</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>180</i>		
For myself.....									
For — years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered, for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt George Sebastian*..... and to the

28th day of *February* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt George Sebastian*..... the sum of.....

this..... day of..... 186*3*, the sum of..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. C. Gilson, Jr. S. Lt
Com. pay, 8, Western Cavalry

No. 16 (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)
Special Requisition.

Walters & Son, Printers, Appeal Job Room, Memphis, Tenn.

For
Ordnance Stores
For
Adams Cavalry
May 15. 1862
Woods Conf
and

No. 4000 (Voucher to Abstract K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

to the Prov. M. & C. Co. for
the purpose of

- ~~100 lbs. Sugar~~
- ~~100 lbs. Coffee~~
- ~~100 lbs. Tea~~
- ✓ 4 ~~100 lbs. Sugar~~ *100 lbs. Sugar*
- ✓ 7 1/2 ~~100 lbs. Coffee~~ *100 lbs. Coffee*
- ~~100 lbs. Tea~~
- ✓ 14 1/2 ~~100 lbs. Sugar~~ *100 lbs. Sugar*
- ~~100 lbs. Coffee~~
- ~~100 lbs. Tea~~
- ✓ 25 ~~100 lbs. Sugar~~ *100 lbs. Sugar*
- ✓ 25 ~~100 lbs. Coffee~~ *100 lbs. Coffee*
- ✓ 12 ~~100 lbs. Tea~~ *100 lbs. Tea*
- 100 lbs. Sugar*
- 100 lbs. Coffee*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *To supply Prov. M. & C. Co. for the purpose of*
the articles specified in the above requisition
Quartermaster Confederate States Army will issue

Received by *Comdr. H. P. ...* the *15th* of *May*, 186*2*,
Capt. W. H. ... Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition

(Signed Duplicates.)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued in Special Requisition and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

Approved
W. H. ...
1st Lieut. ...

996
Gibson William E.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223720	18
2	3811	19
3	3862	20
4	3948	21
5	3628	22
6	4034	23
7	44156580	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm E. Gibson

Pt. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 1

, 1862

Cocinth

Capt Barnes

war

Capt Maurice

July 1

, 186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate. *Conf.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Alison.*

A
W. C. Gibson
Pvt. Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1

Bethlehem

Capt Barnes

at

Capt Sebastian

Sept 1

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Appointed 3^d Sergt
Oct 31. 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark.

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union.~~

W. E. Gibson
31st Co. 2

Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1

Colinth

Capt Buener

near

1862

Capt Sebastian

Jan 1

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

absent on special
service by order of Brig Genl
Goody.

Old Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank space

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. E. Gibson

3rd Lt. Col.

Walt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862.

Where

Greenith Miss

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent in Special
Service by order of Genl
Goebel June 20 '63.*

Col. Walt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L

W. E. Gibson

Co. L Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.
Det'd Apr 27 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1 1862.
Col. Smith
Capt Barnes
Mar
Capt Maurice
July 1 1862.
Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *24.00*
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

None appears in Col. Adams' Reg't Cavalry
as
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

W. E. Gibson

3rd Lt. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt. Barnes

Period

Nov

Last paid:

Capt. Sebastian

By whom

July 1

, 1863.

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Wm. E. Gibson

Co. L, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Vicksburg, Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

129

(2306)

Wm. E. Gibson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

W. S. Gibson

Pvt Co L Wood's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,

Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated Jan 7, 1865.

Wounded severely wounded

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43/

Simpson

Copyist.

987
Gibson, W. Scott

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156598

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Miss.

Wm. L. Wood

PR Co. L, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Wicksburg, Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

139

(2004)

Wm. L. Wood

Copy

287
Gilbert Allen B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218843	18
2	8922	19
3	8989	20
4	9628	21
5	9170	22
6	4266	23
7	9368	24
8	9453	25
9	9551	26
10	9657	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Allen Gilbert

Out.

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh & Memphis Oct 14 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19* 1861

Where *Shiloh Creek*

By whom *Capt. Muldrow*

Period *the War*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

(105)

Home

Copy

G.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alton.

Allen Gilbert
Capt. { Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 11 to 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mass.~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mass.~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

G. Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA.
~~Miss.~~

Allen, Robert
Out Co Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 14, 1861.

Memphis Tenn

Capt John Adams

& the War

Dec 31, 1861

Present

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.*

Read mark

J. Adams

Captain

Confederate.

Gen.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams
Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1 - 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Oct 19 - 1861.

Where

By whom

Col. Adams

Period

the 1861-

Last paid:

By whom

Col. Adams

To what time

June 30 - 1862.

Pay for horse & rations per day, \$*1.00*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G.

(Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Allen Gilbert
Out. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 11, 1861
Memphis Tenn.
Capt Adams
the war
Capt. Maurice
June 30 - 1862
Present

Rank mark:

J. Ham.

Copy

G. (Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Allen Gilbert
Out, Co. *E.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov 1 - 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted: *Oct 14* 1861
When
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Capt Adams*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Cox

Copies

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Adm. B. Gilbert

Out. Co. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enl. 1st + 4th 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1st 11

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Leah't J. Adams

Period

1st 11

Last paid:

By whom

Leah't J. Adams

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William E. Light
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Feb 21, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

F. H. A. M.

(Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Jan 1*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom *John Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. H. Hill

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
Alison.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Co. C.
Company Muster Roll
Appears on _____
of the organization named above.

for _____

Enlisted: _____

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

Hospital
discharge

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

J. H. M. *Copy*

Gilbert Joseph A.

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410415	18
2	0502	19
3	49049327	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

James C. Adams

Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10, 1864

Muster-in to date *September, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1864*

Where *Alabama*

By whom *James C. Adams*

Period *September 1864*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *200*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

(Confederate.

8 Cav.

Ala.

John C. Smith
Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31st to May 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 2nd, 1862

Where

Mobile

By whom

C. Lawrence

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Admitted to service
This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regt.
ment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. Smith

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured:

When captured:

Remarks:

Roll bears the following reinforcements:

- On Board Steamer Inc. H. Done near Vicksburg, Miss., 11th September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.

R. O. WATTS, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War.

- Exchanged. Wm. H. LEWIS, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.

Aiken's Landing, Nov. 1st, 1862.

Number of roll:

235; short

(6000)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Car

pls

J. A. Gilbert

Wm. Co. D. Wirt Adams Regt.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

From Nov. 17 to Nov. 26 186

To

Signer's name

Remark Paid Nov. 18, 1862

186

186

186

640

Roll No.

O'Donnell

copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. A. Gilbert

Pvt. Co. G. H. Adams 729

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From Oct. 28

186

To

Nov. 17

186

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

Pd. Oct. 28, 1862

569

Roll No.

COLLINS

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Monte car.

c8a

J A Gilbert,

Priv D.W. Adams

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Comutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Sep 29
Oct 28

186

186

To

Signer's name

paid Oct 12. 62

Remarks:

618

Roll No.

HUFF

Copyist.

990
Gilbert T. B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilbert Thomas

991
Gilbert Thomas

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223516	18
2	3622	19
3	3274	20
4	3805	21
5	3886	22
6	3972	23
7	4109	24
8	5182	25
9	5424	26
10	44240205	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Thomas Gilbert
Sgt. Co. I.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 14

Where

Warren Co

1861.

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bidwell

To what time

June 1

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$4.00*
Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copied.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

1

Mr. L. Gilbert

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Sent to hospital at
Jackson Aug 25

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

14
Thos 1 Gilbert
Pt Co 2

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1/11 Nov, 1861

Wm Adams' Co

Capt Barnes

at

Capt Maurice

July 1

1862

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sent to hospital at
Jackson, Aug 25

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back part:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st
1st *Gilbert*
Co L *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll.
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* *1862*

Enlisted: *Mar 14* *1861*
When
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *Capt Barnes*
Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt Maurice*
By whom
To what time *July 1* *186*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Went to the hospital*
at Jackson Aug 25.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon. *Captain*

(Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alamo.

17
1st Lt. Gilbert
1st Co. L. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Warren, La.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt insurance

To what time

July 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Went to Jackson
Hospital Aug 25 & 26 Aug
Certif*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Book mark.

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Gilbert

1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mayo June*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

For what

Apr 4
Wagon Co
Capt Barnes
War

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Went to Jackson Hospital
Aug 29 '62 by Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

4
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Pat

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to October*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at Jackson
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Approved

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Co. A

Appears on *Robert Y. Gilbert*
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
Sept & Oct

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged Sept 1, 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

H. H. Barker

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. L. Gilbert

Det Co 1st Louisiana Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Nov 30 1862

Gen. Hosp Meridian Miss.

to

186

Occupation

Nurse

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Nov. 1 1862

30 1862

months

days

rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Cooper
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John P. Wilbur
Co L H Adams
Cal

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Gen. Hosp Meridian Miss.

Date

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Condensed for 102 p
service for Supplemental

Roll No.

COOPER.

G (CONFEDERATE.)

T. B. Colburn
Out of service
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
of General Hospital
at (Branch)
Marion, Miss.
for to Aug 31, 1862
dated Dec 1, 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862
Where Harrison Co. Miss.
By whom Capt Burns
Period War

Attached to Hospital:
When
How employed, 1862

Last paid
By whom Capt. Sebastian
To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent: Present
Remarks:

Entry cancelled
Book mark:

J. M. McLean

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ly

*S. K. ...
Capt Co. 4 ...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital

at

Marion, N. C.

for

to Feb 5, 1863

dated Feb 3, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Returned to duty 1
July 93*

Book mark

(645)

1100

W. J. Williams

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

T. R. Gilbert

Pvt Co L W. Adams Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

Dec

1862.

For

Hoep Meridian Miss.

1862.

Date

Dec 31

Turne

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec 1

1862.

To

Dec 31

1862.

Months

31

Days

Rate of pay

254

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

U.S. ARMY

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T.R. Gilbert

Pvt Co L W. Adams Co

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at San Hosp Meridian Miss

during month of Dec, 1864

by whose order employed

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

from Dec 1, 1864
to Dec 31, 1864

Remarks:

Oct 1 attached to Hosp.

condemned for
Subversive

11 No.

Davenport.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Miss

T. B. Gilbert
Co. of W. Adams Regt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,
at Okolona, Miss.

for

dated Oct. 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(645)

T. B. Gilbert

Copy

Confederate.)

by

CSA

W. R. ...
Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by ... surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

52

(1865)

P. Krause

Captain

992
Gilbert H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilbert Thomas

993
Gill I N

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156543
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

John Hill

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Wagon County, Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of men:

138

(138)

W. J. Hill

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y

James W. Gill
Lee N Adams Cavalry

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased 9 April

1862

Where and from what cause

Holly Springs

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received 4 Jan

1864

Number of certificate

407

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page 95

M. A. Jones

Copies

No 1074
Presenting and final
statement of J. H. Bell
J. H. Bell, West Abasco
Key, Kentucky
who died at Holly Springs
Miss 9th April 1862

State, see known

Attest

Order 80

~~James H. Bell~~
J. H. Bell 1864

[Faint handwritten notes at the top of the page]

37th

Dec 1

Braden Co

99

Chatter

May
 1st 1891
 Capt. [illegible]
 [illegible]

31st Dec Dec 1st
 9th April 1st Thru [illegible]

99

5	
59 60	
25 1	
39 10	
144 20	

Gill John

2^d Co. *d*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156198

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

John L. ...

... Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

W. H. ...

...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

M. C. ...

...

995
Gill John N

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222379	18
2	2491	19
3	2649	20
4	3471	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Md. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *2* years

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

September 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Taylor
Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st
Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*, 186

Calculated:

When *1862*, 186

Where *Miss. Vols.*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wool's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(042)

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

14
Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wool's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
+ Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & L. G. O., Sept.
6, '61.

Blank mark

Copied

Gill, William

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44136135

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C2A

—

Am. in

, Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

26 West



Gill William R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47219653

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Confed Inf 3 3
54 Ala Inf 3 3
37 Ala Inf 3 3

(Confederate.)

CSA

L. J. | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John J. Smith
Col. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1, 1863.

Where

Brownsville Miss

By whom

Col. J. M. Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Leaves

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. J. Smith

(643)

Copies

998

Gillespie William

Co E-6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie William E

997
Gillespie James M

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

46616212

18

2

6130

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

1861
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
1st.

Jas. M. Gillespie
1st, Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *Near St. Joseph, La.*

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd

1st Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison.

Jas. M. Gillespie
Lieut. Tennesse Cavalry.

Appear on a

Roll

Roll
of the organization named above
not done

~~Red~~ not dated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark:

873 Pennel

Copy

1003
Gillespie William C

Co. G - Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219654	18
2	46664670	19
3	495612924	20
4	46043743	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. E. Gilchrist

Co. 'E', Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: *17 Oct 63. Overlooked
Taken prisoner at the
Eufrates Railroad Co
Miss*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copied

(Confederate.)

G. (Name) Capt. Co.

*Am. ...
... ..*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Prov-
vint Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received *April 10, 1864.*

Where captured *Memphis.*

When *1864*

Disposition of prisoner *sent to ...
April 11, 64.*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn. Register No. 2; page

(Confederate)

CR

Shelton
Robert E. Lee
Appears on a **Register**
of the sick and wounded prisoners at Overton Hos-
pital, Memphis, Tenn.

Ward	<i>2</i>	<i>1863</i>
Complaint	<i>...</i>	<i>186</i>
Admitted	<i>...</i>	<i>186</i>
Returned to duty	<i>...</i>	<i>186</i>
Discharged	<i>...</i>	<i>186</i>
Sent to Gen. Hosp.	<i>...</i>	<i>186</i>
Died	<i>...</i>	<i>186</i>

Remarks:

678
Tenn. Reg. No. 583 (Memphis), page 1
Shelton

(Confederate.)

William C. C. C.

William C. C. C.

William C. C. C.

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Camp
Douglas, Ill., from January 15 to January 31,
1865.

Report dated

Jan 1st, 186

Where captured

Big Rock Mass

When captured

Jan 1, 1865

When joined station

Jan 21, 1865

Died

Cause of death

Smallpox

Number of grave

Locality of grave

near 2 blueys

Remarks:

Number of feet

203; short

(654)

W. C. C.

appt

William Williams
Cpl. Co. 2 1st Regt. Wm.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

55555

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

10000

Book Mark

Card

Ed. [unclear]

Mail [unclear]

Rank *1st*, Co. *[unclear]* Reg't *[unclear]*

Complaint, *[unclear]*

Admitted *Oct 18* 18 *63*

To Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty *[unclear]* 18 *[unclear]*

Discharged *[unclear]* 18 *[unclear]*

Disch'd from service *[unclear]* 18 *[unclear]*

Sent to G. H. *[unclear]* 18 *[unclear]*

On furlough *[unclear]* 18 *[unclear]*

Died *[unclear]* 18 *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Tenn. Reg. No. 583; Hos. No. *[unclear]*; Page *104*

[Signature]

John A. ...

Miller

Rank *...* Co. *...* Reg't *...*

Complaint.

Admitted

To Overton U. S. A. General Hospital.
Memphis Tenn.

Ret'd to duty 18 .

Deserted 18 .

Disch'd from service 18 .

Sent to G. H. 18 .

On furlough 18 .

Died 18 .

Remarks:

Tenn. Reg. No. *...* Hos. No. *...* Page *...*

John A. Miller
Capped

7001
Gilmer Abraham B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408708	15
2	8726	16
3	8841	17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

A. B. Silmer

Priv.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp year
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct 4, 1861.

Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling, Fla.

By whom

Capt. F. P. Gaines.

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 175; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Leonard
Captain

(085)

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
Heavy Artillery."

and ordered "Accept this Co when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

(1861)

Copyd

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Abner J. Turner

Co C, Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Dec 31, 1861 to Jan 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *25 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Wirt Adams*

By whom *Abner J. Turner*

Period *Dec.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 31, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*This company was attached to the 1st Alabama Cavalry, A. M. Regt.

Book mark:

(102)

W. L. Donald
Copied

1003
Gilmore, C H

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221840	18
2	1926	19
3	2604	20
4	2136	21
5	2326	22
6	4945	23
7	44156478	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. ...

John H. ..., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to April 5*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *Jan 10*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged and
re-enlisted in
another regt*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. ...

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Adams

Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1st, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 1st, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Felt

Copy

4 (Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. H. Adams
Capt. Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar 7 1863* , 1863

Enlisted:
When *Feb 1863*
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
By whom *L. C. Felt*
Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Wirt Adams*
To what time *Mar 28* , 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

CCA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alamo.

J. H. ...

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 5, 1862 to June 11, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

L. E. Fisher

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Adams
Co. I, Wm. Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862, 186

Age

Nativity

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted

Town

County

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

*From copy made by the M. & O. War Department in March, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the Inventory of Archives and History, General M. & O. 1860.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Reg't. Co. *1st* Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* *11* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Cor.
Miss.

Chas. H. Hume

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

West Union

Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Chas. H. Hume

Copyd.

1003

Gilmore Charles

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilmore C. H.

1004
Gilmore Daniel

Co, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221534
1614
1677
2337

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Adams
Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.,

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile

Jan. 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25

1864.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

\$500

Horse equipment

\$

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. C. Paul

Copy.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James L. Smith

Che

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Wirt Adams, Miss.*

By whom *James L. Smith*

Period *Wirt Adams*

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1861.

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

James L. Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

David W. Adams
Opt, Co. I., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30* to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

, 1862.

For use and feed of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 7.100

Present or absent

Remarks

Went on hospital
at Jackson, Tenn.
since 15th July 1862.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James L. Adams

Capt. Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st March 186

Age *27*

Nativity State *Mississippi*
Town and County

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25* 186

Where *Wirt Adams*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol*

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town *Wirt Adams*

County *Wirt Adams*

Remarks *Enlisted in the 1st*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1865 of an original record forwarded from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 10200

Book mark:

MAH. - 6

47222331

1906

Exhibition, 1892

1865
Gilmore H F

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408707	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

H. F. Silmore

Pt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

camp near

Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25

1861.

Where

Fort Sterling, Ala.

By whom

Capt. F. F. Gaines

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

250

; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment, Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Conard

(1861)

Copied

Gilmore, N. A.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408706	18
2	8842	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

M. A. Gilmore

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp year
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Fort Sterling, Ala.

By whom

Capt. F. L. Gilmore

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 240 : horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

M. A. Gilmore

Copied

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

W. A. Simore

Pvt. Co C. Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept, 1861.

Where

Fort Sterling

By whom

F. G. Gaines

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. B. Bidwell

To what time

13 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 20 Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conard
Clerk

1407
Gilmore S.A.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221679	18
2	1836	19
3	4953	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L. E. Fyfe

Opt, Co. I, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
(Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3, 1862 to Apr 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2

, 1862.

Where

Smith's Field

By whom

Capt Cleveland

Period

30 days

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *11* ²⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to Bounty,

\$50.00

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. Fyfe

Captain.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

L. S. Adams

Cpl. (Co) Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

April 1 to 1st, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Georgia*.

By whom *John Adams*.

Period *7 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

at 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry
1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

L. S. Adams

Confederate.)

CSA.

Winn's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

The 13th Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

aka

A. A. Gilmore
of North Carolina

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

Mar

1862

Where and from what cause

Mar

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Dec

1864

Number of certificate 153

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 2, page 285

G. L. Mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

Stephen H. Gilmore
Co. I. Adams' Cav.

Name appears on

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department

By whom presented

Stephen M. Gilmore
July 25 1865

When filed

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

186

When reported to

186

When returned

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 30, page 27.

Q. T. Taylor

Copies

1008

Gilmore W. A.

Co *A*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gilmore W. H.

Gilmore H H

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221678

18

2

1838

19

3

4954

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union.~~

L. F. Smith

Col. (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3, 1862* to *Apr 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, \$ *40* per day, \$ *160*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left on 10th Feb at
Lynchburg Va. and
35th line Regt. attached to
Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark:

L. F. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Thos. B. Adams

Cpl., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Thos. B. Adams*

Period *5 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *?*

To what time *?*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. 27 May 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Actual

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

ala

4

M. A. Wilson
Wood

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

May

20 1862

Where and from what cause

murder

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Dec

1864

Number of certificate

107

Remarks.

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hinge and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 2, page 215

H. B. Wick

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
Wm H. Gilmore
by L. Adams Cur

Ala

Name appears on

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department

By whom presented

Stephen M. Gilmore Jr
Jan'y 25 1865

When filed

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

When reported to

186

When returned

186

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Filed Arch. Chap. 10, File No. 50, page 27.

Q. T. Taylor

Copy

1870
Gilson William L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218877	18
2	8954	19
3	9648	20
4	9138	21
5	9229	22
6	9338	23
7	9418	24
8	9516	25
9	9723	26
10	47224817	27
11	5232	28
12	47217522	29
13	7564	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st

1st

Capt Robt Muldrow's Co.

(Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.)

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1861

Where Gibson Miss.

By whom Lt. Bookler

Period two weeks

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$325

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William W. Wilson

3rd Lt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31/1861. to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt. Rott Muldrow

Period

the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

Ham

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

G.

John C. Adams
1st Lieut, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 4 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

Wood's Reg't. Cav.



William C. Wilson
J. L. Co. L. Wm Adams' Reg

94th Ind. Co. C. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30th 1862.

Enlisted:

W. L. H. H.

Where

Bo whom

l'orient

Last paid:

Re: [illegible]

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present or absent	Remarks
	None of them 11 th
	Get 100 from Col. Smith

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

100-100000

W. H. Ham

(Confederate.)

CVA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 20 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 20 1861
Present
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hook mark:

G. | (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H. C. Gilson
1st Lt. Co. C., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

1st *Mich + apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 18.*, 1861.
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Capt. G. Muldrow*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Original must be sent to the
Adjutant General's Office*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham *Copies*

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Adams
Co. E. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Wm Adams
for duty

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. H. Mc

Copy

G. (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

1st
Ad. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted: *1863*
When

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:
By whom *Col. Adams*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service in the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. (Confederate.) *Cm.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

2d Lt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept 7 Oct 186*2*

Enlisted: *Jan 18* 186*1*

When *Where Memphis Tenn*

By whom *A. H. Brown*

Period *the war*

Last paid: *Rec'd*

By whom *186*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharge accepted*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. M.

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month:

July to Oct. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

Capt. Adams

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CM.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alison.~~

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate. *CSA.*

Wool's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

21st

2nd Co. *E.* Wool's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wool's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 11th 1862*
June 3rd 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

*Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

4

Wm. Adams

2nd Co. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 1st 1861*
Miss. 1861

Date of entry or muster into State service, 1861

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 1861

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion. *Promoted*
Mar. 1863

Date and cause of vacancy. *Feb. 2nd 1863*

Name of successor. *W. B. Lupton*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Lupton

Part 50 no 216. all Co
Sept 11. 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded
Rogers. M. W. Jr.
Lt. Col. Comd'g
Alabama

H. Q. M. D. Capt. Casky
Brig Jackson's Cavalry
Aug 20. 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded
O. C. M. Montgomery
to Brig. Casky Brig
Jackson's Cavalry

H. Q. M. D. Capt. Casky
Brig Jackson's Cavalry
Canton Miss. Aug 22. 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded.



Approved & respectfully forwarded
Brig. Gen. B. B. Buckner
Chief Surgeon

H. Q. M. D. Capt. Casky
Brig Jackson's Cavalry
Canton Miss. Aug 23. 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded
W. H. Jackson
Brig Genl.
Comd'g

H. Q. M. D. Capt. Casky
Brig Jackson's Cavalry
Canton Miss. Aug 24. 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded
By Command of
Lieut. Johnston
B. S. Well

3/10/18
Dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 2nd inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present.

I am still in the same place and am doing as well as can be expected. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and am doing as well as can be expected. I have not much news to write at present.

I am still in the same place and am doing as well as can be expected. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and am doing as well as can be expected. I have not much news to write at present.

I am still in the same place and am doing as well as can be expected. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and am doing as well as can be expected. I have not much news to write at present.

VOUCHER NO. 387

ABSTRACT A 3 Qr, 1867.

Paid 11 of Aug 1867.

To M. C. Gilman

For



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. C. Gilman*

Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Sept 31st 1863 For 100 Bush Corn @ 12¢

12 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the..... day of..... 186 ..

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED of *Raymond M. H.* the *31st* day of *August* 1863, of *W. C. Gilman* Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of .. *Twelve* .. Dollars and cents, in full of above account.

W. C. Gilman

[DUPLICATE.]

1862

Don't know No. 1

1850

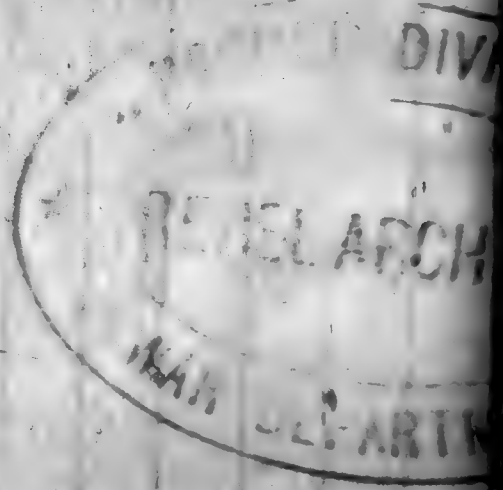
14
H. E. Gibson

H. E. Gibson

Oct 9

1862

1862



NOV 1862

Confederate States Genl W. C. Gibson

Sept - 1862

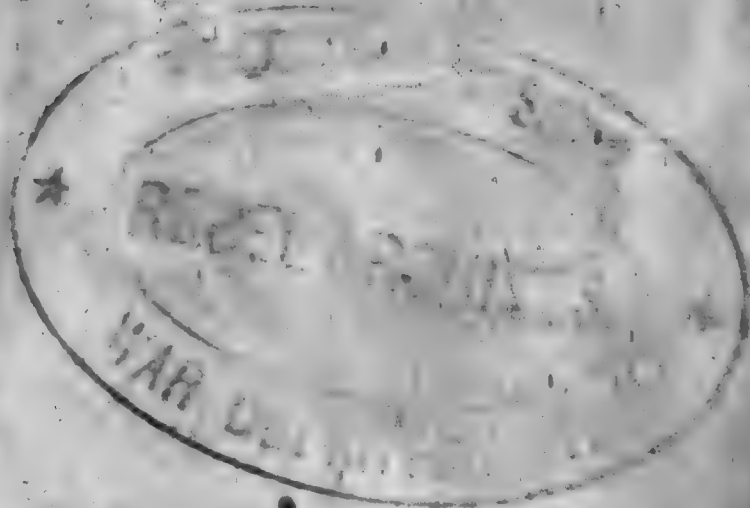
For 22 1/2 Bush Corn at 60¢ - 1350

Recd. Tappan County Miss Oct. 9th 1862
of Gro. Sebastian A. G. A. Stanton and
100 Dollars

W. C. Gibson Secy
Compt. E

Stanton

1862. 26
Voucher No. ~~26~~
\$22.00
To Silson N. G.
July 11 -
J. Martin 1862



No. 12. - Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.
 Confederate States of America.

To *W. E. Gilson Dr.*

Date of Purchase.	FOR	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>June 22-25-30</i>	<i>12 Bush Corn at 1.25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>" " Shelled Corn at 1.50</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>" " 100 Bushels Peas</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>" " 11 Dg " Oats at 2.00 per bush</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the *Month* *Sept* quarter ending on the *30th* day of *Sept* 1862

Received of *Sally M. H.* the *11th* of *July* 1862
W. E. Gilson Quartermaster U. S. Army
W. E. Gilson Lieut
 dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(RECEIPT DESTROYED.)
 NOTE. - The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

Giltner, B. W.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

[illegible]

[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America,

To B H Giltner 157 Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

To services as private in
the foot artillery from
the 1st day of March 1863
until the 30 day of June
1863 being 4 mo^s & 12d \$48 00

I hereby certify that I have
indorsed the payment of the
above amount upon the descriptive
vouch presented me by the said
B H Giltner
Geo Sebastian agt
Fort Adams Reg Cavalry

I ~~certify~~ that the above ~~amount~~ is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____ 186__

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Brandon Miss the 14 day of April 1863, of
Geo C Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Forty Eight
Dollars and _____ cents in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

B. H. Giltner

Quin 10th Sept.

From 1st July 1862

To 28 Feb - 63 -

198 -

B. St. G. G. G.

B. St. G. G. G.

The Confederate States of America

J. Post B. N. Giltner

Dr

Woods. Artillery Company Adams Cavalry Regt

For Monthly pay from Nov 1st 1862 to 28th July 1865

4 Months at Twelve dollars per month

48.00

Bounty money

50.00

Am't Due

98.00

Am't Paid

98.00

I Certify That I have endorsed this payment on the a/c
and list furnished said

Commanding said Company
Quartermaster

Received at Pickensburg Miss this 10th day of April 1868

of Captain H. C. Sebastian Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army the

Sum of Forty Eight Dollars in full of the above account

J. N. Giltner

1010-a

Giltner, B. M.

Co. —, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~added~~

Name appears only

on uncarded records.

See case 2201010,

A.G.O. Aug. 24, 1914.

1811
Glass Anthony

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223519
2 3625
3 3717
4 3808
5 4993
6 1-129
7 4427958.4

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Glass

1st, Co. E, *Wirt Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 11

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Capt Wm Jackson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, &c. *60*
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

CSA

Alina

Anthony, Isaac

, Co. *H*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

July & Aug

1-62

dated Nov 27. 1862

Edited:

When

Apr 16

1862.

Where

9. King

By whom:

Capt J Hc Makin

Period

2-а я

Last paid :

Br w h e n

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

134

Pay for hours.

1000.00 per day, \$ 48.00

400

Present or absent?

Albert

Remarks:

Sent to hospital Aug 4.

Separates discharged without.

Special notice of the fact

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry.

Back mark :

G. H. Gordon.

(64)

Copyright

A - (Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Anthony Glass
Co L Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jun 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 10*, 1862
Where *Picksburg*
By whom *Capt Wt Martin*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hospital Aug*
H' (sick) & Discharged
without official notice of the
fact.

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

M. H. Anderson

Copy

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

William H. Hays
(1st Co)

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

From Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 16

1862

Where

Licksburg

By whom

Capt M. M. Martin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

2nd Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

10/1/1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. A, 1st Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

CIA

Ly

Anthony - Adams
71 Co. 1st Adams Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-
manding Generals of the United States and
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg July 9, 1863

Where captured

When captured

When paroled

Remarks:

Vicksburg Miss
July 12, 1863.
July 21, 1863.

Wm. H. ...
Corr.

Glass Anthony
Priv. Co. 1st West Alabama Regt
Confederate.

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

35

and

Chatham St.
D. H. 2. 11. 11. 11.
X a day

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 3rd A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

Anthony Glass of Co. *L* *1st Reg't Maine Cavalry*
Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities

Anthony Glass

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 3rd day of July, 1863.

John C. Pemberton *1st Reg't Me. Vols.*
Lieut Col 29th AND PAROLLING OFFICER.
Peruch Marshall

10712
Glass James

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223518	18
2	3624	19
3	3716	20
4	3807	21
5	3936	22
6	4025	23
7	5101	24
8	5421	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alabama~~

J. S. Glass

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
(Cavalry).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse 40 cts. per day.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gardner.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. Glass
1st, Co. *A*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*
dated *Nov 27, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *8 1/2* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained at Dr in
Hospital at Jackson
1862.

Name appears in
of Names Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

COA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Richburg
Capt. McManis

1862.

Capt. Maurice
July 1.

186

Present
Detached as Co in
Hospital in Jackson, Miss.

Co. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

A. R. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Capt.
Minn.

Y
Wirt Adams
Co. 2
Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
Appears on
of the organization named above.

for
Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.
Roll not dated
Vicksburg
Capt in making
war

Capt in service
July 1, 1862

Present or absent
Remarks
Detached in hospital
at Jackson in April

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book kept:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

James Glass

Rt. Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9

1862.

Where

Richburg

By whom

Capt Mc Mackin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *A. L. C.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Lee

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9

1862

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt W. M. Mackin

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Jackson, Miss
Mar 1. 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gordon

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Detached to the 1st Mississippi Cavalry

Sanitary Commission

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry

1013

Glass J. S.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glass James

1014

Glenn J. N.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Glenn J. N.

1875
Glenn J. N.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220956	18
2	1835	19
3	1103	20
4	1176	21
5	1241	22
6	1304	23
7	1360	24
8	1424	25
9	5119	26
10	44156415	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Tagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vols

Confederate.)

Csa.
Miam.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

G

J. N. O.

Put

Co. H. | Wm Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G
J. N. Glen
Out, Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted: June 1 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sent to Enterprise
Hospital May 25, 62

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt Bruce

Period

During the

Last paid:

By whom

May 1862

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sent to Hospital En-
terprise Miss. May 25. 1862
order Surg.*

Name

Names

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

M. Leonard

(622)

Copy

G

(Confederate.)

Cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. E.
Out. Co. 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 21

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

G

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
~~Major~~

J. N. [unclear]
Pvt., Co. H

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mar. - 1862

1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. M. C.
Capt. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For May & June 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. N. G.
1st Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *June 1*, 186*2*.
When, *Corinth, Miss.*
Where, *Capt. Bowie*
By whom, *Two years + the 1st*
Period, *1862*
Last paid: *Capt. Sebastian*
By whom, *June*, 186*2*.
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

M. L. Leman

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. N. G. ...
Capt.

{ Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186

Age 25

Naivty { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17* 1863

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. H. G. ...*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*

Original term *12 Months*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Bracy*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1884) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 10000

Book mark:

M. Simard

(100)

Copy

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Alison

Pat. Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

March 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went out to Gulfport August
May 2 1862

1st Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wm. Adams

(Confederate.)

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Alison~~

A. J. Alison

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Residence

Alison at Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Family last seen at Gainesville
Alison. No. 100

10-29-12

Alison

1876
Glenn John M

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218828	18
2	8997	19
3	8667	20
4	9658	21
5	9146	22
6	4237	23
7	2331	24
8	6425	25
9	4525	26
10	4626	27
11	44156253	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

Confederate.)

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

3 Corp. J. M. G. Smith
Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wm. Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Age 27- years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3 Miles East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.
Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company entered the service as Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wood's entire Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Lane

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G

J. M. Gilman
Leach

{ Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31*

1861

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt. John Adams

Period

at

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

G

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

John M. Glenn
Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861. to Apr 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

Cca

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

3rd ~~Co. E~~ Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Aug 7 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11 1861

Where

Miss. 3rd Co.

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

1861-1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

June 30 1862

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John M. Slane

Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Co. E, Adams' Reg't

Period

the war

Last paid:

Co. E, Adams' Reg't

By whom

June 30, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

C. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John M. Slane
I have Co E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28,* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14-

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Adams-

Period

the war-

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. Ham

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
the organization named above,

1861 + 1862

, 1862.

Listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

Copy to

См.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for. *March 10 June 30, 1863.*

1861

W'ben

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Bank mark :

3. Name.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G.

S. M. Adams
Co. E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

186*4*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

S. M. Adams

Copyist

C. 2. 2.

THE

554

Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

4. 2. 1918



1017
Glover Henry H.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74410413	19
2	0501	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

John
Smith
Capt. Baylies' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. Sept. 1, 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2, 186*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Paul Baylies*

Period *For 1 year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *165*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment, Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Smith

Copies

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Lane

Appears on *Co. D, Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Geo. S. S. to name*

Enlisted: *Aug 20, 1862*

When

Where *Ala.*

By whom *J. H. Lane*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* *Aug 3, 1862*

Remarks:

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

G

air.

Henry Glover

Co. B. 3. Regt

Name appears

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department

By whom presented Mary A. Glover ^{ma?}
Jan 3, 1867

When filed

Where born

Mobile, Ala.

Where died

Comptroller

When reported

186

When returned

186

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch. Camp 10, File No. 26 page 46

T. B. Law
Off

Copyist

(25)

2513

1018

Goode Samuel H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goode Samuel H.

Goode Samuel B

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217738	16
2	2215	19
3	7838	20
4	7967	21
5	8698	22
6	8453	23
7	8357	24
8	8571	25
9	8739	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l H. Wade

Pvt. (Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

St Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

150

Horse equipment

25

Remarks:

This gentleman subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. West Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l Good
Pt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Detraction

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Name also in 1st Regt
Present at S. 7. 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l M. Gode

Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Eidenwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. R. Jordan

(Confederate.)

cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4

S. H. Gode

1st Co. B With Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

. 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. V. V. Vance

To what time

June 30

. 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & 24.00

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick in
Panola Co.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Saml H. Gode

1st Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSM.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Sam H. Good
Pl. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to Jan 31 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 27
Memphis
St Graham
War

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebast
Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

rec'd.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gardner

Captain

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. H. Good

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

I have signed the Muster Roll

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James L. Mc. Gord
1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Debection

To what time

Jun 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to Biggs Hospital
7 Aug '63 by Surg Aid.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Graham

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Cm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Allen.

11
St. H. G. L. C.
St. Co. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
Ar

, 1861

Capt Sebastian
Jan 30

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Sept 3: 1863.
at Brandon Hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. A. Gordon

Capt.

1020
Goodfellow William

1st Co. *A*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4410542	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

John Gooden
Private Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to May, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 7, 1862.

Where

Nashville

By whom

Lawrence

Period

See

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*For use & risk of horse

\$28.50

*Added to account of horse

*This company subsequently became Company E. M. Regt.
First Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

V. C. Smith

Appr.

(307)

1021
Goodwin H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44239955	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Ly

Cox

W. Goodwin

Pvt 60th Wood. Cavalry

Residence Yazoo Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

W. Goodwin

16
Goosley Harry

² Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44156069* 18

2 19

3 20

4 21

5 22

6 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

James H. Taylor
Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

*1200 S. 1st St.
Gainesville, Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. C. Taylor

Copy

Gordon A. R.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7229929
2 7803
3 1075
4 1150
5 1274
6 1279
7 1344
8 1407
9 44156361
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Rangers
Ala. Vols

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A. K. [unclear]

46 Co., Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 3, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

186

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. [unclear]

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

May. Sindwell

186

To what time

Use and risk of horse

48 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G

A. K. Gordon

4 Sgt., Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Monroe

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Monroe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

(62)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

U. S. ...
481 ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A. L. Gordon

4 Sgt. Co. 1. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bruce

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

Oct. 31

1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copied

(Confederate.)

Csa.

W Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A. H. [unclear]
3 Sgt. [unclear] Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. K. Green

3 Sgt, Co. 1

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

C (Confederate.) Csa
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

A. H. G. ...
3 Sgt, Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862.

Enlisted: June 1 . 1862.
When
Where Corinth Miss.
By whom Capt. ...
Period Two years or more

Last paid:
By whom Capt. ...
To what time June 30 . 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Lemard

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

A. K. Leonard

3 Sgt.

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 31

Native

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted

Town, Post Office

County

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Appointed 3 Sgt. June 1, 1862.

This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

From copy made in the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1884, of an original record borrowed from the Records of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. H. 1884

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Confederate. *CM*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

John
Wood H. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H. Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

John Wood
John Wood

1024
Gardam D A

Co H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220912	18
2	1035	19
3	135	20
4	1466	21
5	4934	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vols.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA.
~~Union.~~

G

D. H. Gordon

1st Reg't, Co. H, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1861 / 1862.

Enlisted:

Sept. 17

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

CSA.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

D. R. ...

Put. Co. H. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for... *July + Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted: *June 1* 186

When *Corinth, Miss*

Where *Capt. Bowie*

By whom *During the War.*

Period *Capt. Moore*

Last paid: *June 3* 186

By whom *June 3* 186

To what time *100*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

D. A. Gordon

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Monroe

June 30, 1862

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharge and final
Statements given

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Captain

G | (Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

D. A. Gordon

1 Sgt. { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a **Historic Roll†**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Age *42*
Nativity { State *Ala.*
Town and County *Lowndes*
Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted: *Sept. 17*, 1861.
When *Montgomery*
Where *Capt. Hagg*
By whom
Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*
Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:
Town, Post Office *Bayneville*
County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Bayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 17, 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. & O. Office, War Department, in March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 12266

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(old)

Copyist.

MAR. 6

47221-56

1006

on account of Non Conscrip-
tion. Engaged in battle of
Farmington. Discharged
on account of disability July
27, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col., *Co.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* to *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Rec'd and on duty
then conscription

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

WITNESSES:

James C. Gray Jr.
Ment. & Helms Regt. Cavalry

Receipt No 176
Funeral Statement
for A. Gordon
p. 81st

Paid 6th of November 1862
\$1.00 - Dies & Burial
Wm. A. Gordon & Son

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

I CERTIFY that the within named,

a of Captain..... Company (.....)
Regiment of..... born in the State of.....

aged..... years feet..... inches high..... complexion.....
eyes..... hair, and by occupation a.....

by..... was enlisted
at..... on the
day of..... 186..... to serve..... years, and is
now entitled to discharge by reason of.....

The said..... was last paid by.....
to include the..... day of..... 186..... and has pay due from
that date to the present date.

There is due to him..... Dollars travelling allowance
from..... the place of discharge, to..... the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him.....
He is indebted to the Confederate States..... Dollars
on account of.....

Given in duplicate at..... this..... day of..... 186.....

Confederate States

Wm. L. Gordon

COMMANDING COMPANY.

For pay from..... of..... 1862, to..... of.....
..... 1862 being..... months and..... days
at..... Dollars per month.

For pay for traveling from..... to.....
..... being..... miles
ten cents per mile.

Balance of clothing

Balance paid,

Amount.

Balance paid,

Received of.....

day of..... 186.....
Cents, in full of the above account.

(signed duplicate)

WITNESSES:

Wm. L. Gordon

*Private George H.
Hunt Adams Regt Cavalry
etc etc*

(FORM NO. 4.)

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named E. A. Gordon

Private of Captain M. B. Bowie

Company () of the 1st Adam's Regiment

Baraboo born in Murray County in the State

Tennessee aged Forty One years, Six feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer was enlisted

by Capt. M. J. Faus at Montgomery Ala. on

the Seventeenth day of September eighteen hundred and sixty One

to serve for One year, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of non-conscription

The said E. A. Gordon was last paid by Paymaster Capt. Maurice to include the 30th day of June eighteen hundred and sixty Two and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him Sixty Two 00 dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Twenty Five dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States Five dollars on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to laundress at laundress dollars.

The contract price of the ration at in cents.

Given in Duplicate at Indian Mts this 18th day of Sept 1862

M. B. Bowie Capt

Commanding Company.

1025
Gardan F A

2^d Co. ^F_a, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private L M Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615947	18
2	6043	19
3	47219867	20
4	9936	21
5	9964	22
6	47228028	23
7	8091	24
8	0138	25
9	5015	26
10	5-282	27
11	4415-44	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15th Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
1st.

Gordon

Put

Capt. I. F. Harrison, Co.
West Adams' Reg't, La. V.

Age 31

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29

Where Memphis, 1861.

By whom J. S. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 150
and equipments 20.00

Remarks:

OTHER QUESTIONS ANSWERED:
Company, 1st La. Cavalry, 1st Reg't, La. V.

Rank mark:

J. S. Harrison

Capt.

Y Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

Francis A. Gordon

Put Capt. Isaac F. Harrison, Co. A.
Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appear-on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of
Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 29

Memphis

Capt. Harrison

3 yrs or the war

May. Brainerd

Dec. 31

1862

Present

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. H. Gordon

Pvt

2d Company F,
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr 8 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25

, 1862

Where

Baldwin

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

For the War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*joined by transfer
from Co A, Sept 25.*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Gordon

(602)

Copyist

G

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Hines.

F. A. Gordon
Must. Sgt. (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for April 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 29
Memphis
Capt. J. T. Harrison
In the war.

Capt. J. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

Present
Joined by transfer.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. A. Gordon

Pvt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar + Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harris

Period

Mar + Apr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

in.
~~Miss.~~

H. H. Gordon
Det. { Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
(2d) Company F.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 29
Memphis.
Capt Harrison

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28
Present
Capt Harrison

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. A. Gordon

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July-Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 24

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Garrison

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jan 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

Copies.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

J. S. Gordon

Pvt. (2d) Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 29

1861.

Memphis

Capt Harrison

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Regt Supt Commis-
sary Oct 1 & 2 Col Adams'
authority.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. S. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.) *CON.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *MISS.*

2nd Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Copy

Confederate,
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

con.
Miss.

6
Pet. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Also on Regimental Service List.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Confederate.)

Can

Frank J. Lorton
D. M. Sgt. Major

Residence: New Orleans, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Non Com. Staff of Wood's Cav. Regiment,
Wirt Adams' Cav. Brig., Confederate States
Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, Jr.,
surrendered at Cantrille, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

180

(0000)

G. B. Hunt

Approved.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. J. Woods, Jr. Me

Frank C. Norton
2d Mast. Sg. Horse Cav Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the commissioned and non-commissioned Staff
of Wood's Regiment and Mooman's Battalion
of Cavalry.

Roster dated

Livingston Miss.
July 28 1864

Date of commission
or appointment, }

Nov 13 1863

By whom assigned to duty

Col. Robt. C. Wood Jr.

Remarks

Inspection Report K, No. 2; inclosure 2.

W. A. Rye
Copy

1826
Gordon T T

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47229954	18
2	1832	19
3	1136	20
4	1470	21
5	4931	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. J. Gordon

Put, Co. H, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 9*, 186

Where *Bowling Green*

By whom *M. J. Fagg*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *May. Budwell*

By whom *Dec. 31, 186*

To what time

Use and risk of horse, \$ *31* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alton.

G

J. J. Gordon

Pvt., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: June 1, 1862.

When Where Corinth Miss.

By whom Capt. Bowie

Period During the war

Last paid: Capt. Maurice

By whom June 30, 1862.

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G

J. J. G.

A, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. W. J. G.

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 8
final statements given

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

G | (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. J. Gordon

Put Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a **Historic Roll†**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186 .

Age *16*

Nativity { State *Ala.*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted: *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Fagg*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol*

Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Lowndes*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Discharged on account*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1905.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and Records, Jackson, Miss. M. H. 2 2200

Book mark:

W. Leonard

MAR. 10

47331-70

1906

of Non Conscription Sept 17, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Alison.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks *Discharged on 10th Nov 1867*
Scrapped

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cal. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Clipped

The Confederate States

Trained the 801.

paid 29 Apr 1862

pt. T. T. Gordon

Disch.
C.H. with Adams Cavalry

1st July 1862
18 Sep 3

pay 31-20

Chasing 25-

Chasing 32

88-20

The Confederate States,

To *Private Thos. Gordon* Discharged from *Regt. 10th Wis.*

Company *H.* *1st. Ariz.* Regiment of *Leavelle*

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <i>12th</i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>2</i> to <i>18th</i> of <i>Sept</i> 186 <i>2</i> being <i>11</i> months <i>18</i> days		
<i>Twelve</i> dollars per month	<i>31</i>	<i>20</i>
For retained pay due		
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge to the place of my enlistment miles, at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month		
For Commutation of Home <i>50 days at 40¢ per day</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>00</i>
For Subsistence for traveling as above days, at cents per ration or day	<i>25</i>	<i>00</i>
For Clothing not drawn	<i>88</i>	<i>20</i>
Amount		
Deduct for Army Arrears		
Deduct for Clothing withdrawn		
Balance Due	<i>88</i>	<i>20</i>

Received of *Alvy McC. Vay* Captain, Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this *29th* day of *Sept* 186*2* *Eighty eight* dollars

and *Twenty* cents in full of the above account.

Pay *31.20*

Commut Home *32.00*

(signed in Duplicate.)

Clothing *25.00*

Dollars *88.20*

T. J. Gordon

Certificate of discharge

I certify that the within named J. J. Gordon
a private of Capt. M. B. Bowie's Company (H) of 3rd
Alabama Regt of Cavalry, born in Louisiana Co.
Ala. aged 16 yrs. 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.
light complexion. blue eyes, light hair, and
by profession a school boy, was enlisted
by Capt. M. J. Dagg, at Bowling Green
Ky on the 9th day of February 1862, to
serve till the 11th day of Sept. 1862, and
is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of non-commission.

The said J. J. Gordon was last paid
by Paymaster Capt. Maurice, to include
the 30th day of June, 1862, and has pay due from
that time to the present date.

There is due to him sixty two dollars 40 cts.
retained pay, and Twenty Five dollars
on account of clothing not drawn in kind.
He is indebted to the Confederate States

GIVEN in duplicate at Santa Fe N.M.
This 18th day of Sept. 1862

M. B. Bowie Capt
Comd'g Co.

1027

Gordon Francis

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2nd M Sgt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gordon F. A.

1028
Gorton Frank N.

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 M Sgt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gordon F A

1029

Gosley G. H.

1 Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaza George H.

1030

Gassaway S. M.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gassaway Samuel M.

1031
Gaza George H.

1st Co. ² ⁷, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 46616207
2 39416
3 6041
4 47219866
5 9929
6 6965
7 7226829
8 8092
9 01159
10 50114
11 5291
12 14156326

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

3

BOOK MARK

See also

G

Confederate.
15th ~~Regt~~ Cavalry.
(Hawkins)

Gen.
1st.

Geo. Goza

Pat

15th Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This organization, authorized by the War Department, is a part of the 15th Cavalry.
*Indorsement: - see Recd A & 15th of Sept. A. 61

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copied

Confederate

15th Cavalry. 1st. 56

G. T. G. G.
Pat. W. H. H.

Age 32

Appeared on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization dated above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled Aug 29, 1861.

When Aug 29

Where Memphis

By whom J. B. Garrison

Period 1 year

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 200

Remarks

This entry is a duplicate of the original entry in the Muster-in Roll of the 15th Cavalry, 1st. 56, dated Aug 29, 1861.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
15 ^{1st} Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

G
George W. Goza
Pvt

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A)
(Wm Adams' Regt of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 29 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Brinkwell

To what time Dec 31 1861

For risk and use of arms \$48.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Bank note:

J B David

Copied.

(Confederate) *CSA*

4 Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

G. M. Lacey

Sgt 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 8 to Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23, 186*7*

Where

Fulda, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Cage

Period

for the war

Last paid;

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Trained by transfer
from Co. A, Sept 23*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G. H. Goza

2nd Company F
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862 to Oct 15, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt J. F. Harrison

Period

for the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. C. Sebastian

Oct 31

1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Joined by transfer.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Goza

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Ctn.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

A

A. M. Giza

1st

{ 4th Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 1863.

Enlisted

When *Aug 27* 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

for the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Ed. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Rank mark:

A. M. Giza

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Goza

Pvt.

21 Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Missing Sept to Oct.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Goga

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harrison

To what time

Nov 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G. W. Goza

Det.

(2d) Company F,
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1-3

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29

1-6 1

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Calhoun

To what time

June 30

1-3

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Rept lost Commissary
Oct 1 '62. Col Adams' authority*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and after the war be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Winn's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

1st
1st
Col. F. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Chico, Ga.* *1st*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Faint, illegible handwritten entries in a list format]

124
[Signature]
Appr.

P. O. DRAWER 1880
TELEPHONE MAIN 825

CABLE ADDRESS: W. O. HART

W. O. Hart
Attorney and Counsellor at Law
NO. 134 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans
February 25, 1925.

Major General Robert C. Davis
Adjutant General of the United States,
War Department,
Washington, D. C.

My dear General:

I beg to thank you for yours of Feb. 19th,
giving the record of George W. Goza as a Confederate
soldier, which I am glad to see is full and complete.

Very truly yours,

W. O. Hart

Received A. G. O.

FEB 27 1925

RECEIVED

FEB 28 1925

CONFIDENTIAL

12 miles
15
Mona P. S. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

10th Regt. Cavalry

10th

Geo. Goss

Wirt Adams Regt. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Feb

1863

Date

Feb 28

1863

Occupation

Det. to Company Dept.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 31

1863

To

Feb 28

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

G W Goss

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN 10th.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Adams
Conf. Capt *CSA*
W. Adams
Geo. Adams

Wirt Adams Regt Begt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 186
for *at Oak Hills*
Date *Mar 31*, 186
Occupation *Capt* Dept

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From *Feb 28*, 186
To *Mar 31*, 186
Months
Days

Rate of pay *254*
Signature *G. W. Cozad*
Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hards. Regt
Conf. Cav. 1000
Morgan?
See Gised

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on, a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay May 1, 1863
for May 31, 1863

Date May 31, 1863
Occupation Comd. Dept

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr 30, 1863
To May 31, 1863
Months
Days

Date of pay

254

Signature

G. W. Cook

Remarks:

Morgan

Roll No.

Copied.

CRCV

Goza Geo W.

⁴⁷
Pvt. Co. 7. Adams Mass Co.

Sgt. 7 Adams

Adj. Comd. to With Adams Reg.

3-4-18

Goza. Geo W.

RECEIVED ... Kent West Island Jan 4 64
FOR FROM THE TO Comd - 1st Brigade

See personal papers of

Allen H. Rowe Jr.

, Co , Reg's Mice

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Recd Dec. 13th 1869
And Recd B. B. Jan 29th 1870

Jefferson's
78 Nov 84

L B Keith
 18. of 5.
 107

Adj. Gen. Central Dist of Miss.
Jackson Miss. Oct. 31st 1864.

General:
To have the honor to recom-
mend and request that Geo. W. Looze,
a native of La and citizen of Ark.,
be appointed Brigade Commissary
for my command. He has been in
the service since August 1861 as a
member of my old Regt, and is
admirably qualified for the po-
sition in which he has been acting
since Jan'y 4th 1864. His bond shall
be executed and forwarded as
soon as the appointment is made.
This is an original
council and the services of
this officer are much needed.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yr. Obedt Servt.

W. F. Looze
Brig. Genl.
Genl. D. Cooper
Adj. Genl.
Richmond, Va.

Chas. J. ...
... ..

Received ...
... ..

File G224

Tackson Miss

Aug 5th 1864

Brig Genl Wirt Adams
application to have
Geo W. Gogo appointed
Commissioner of ...

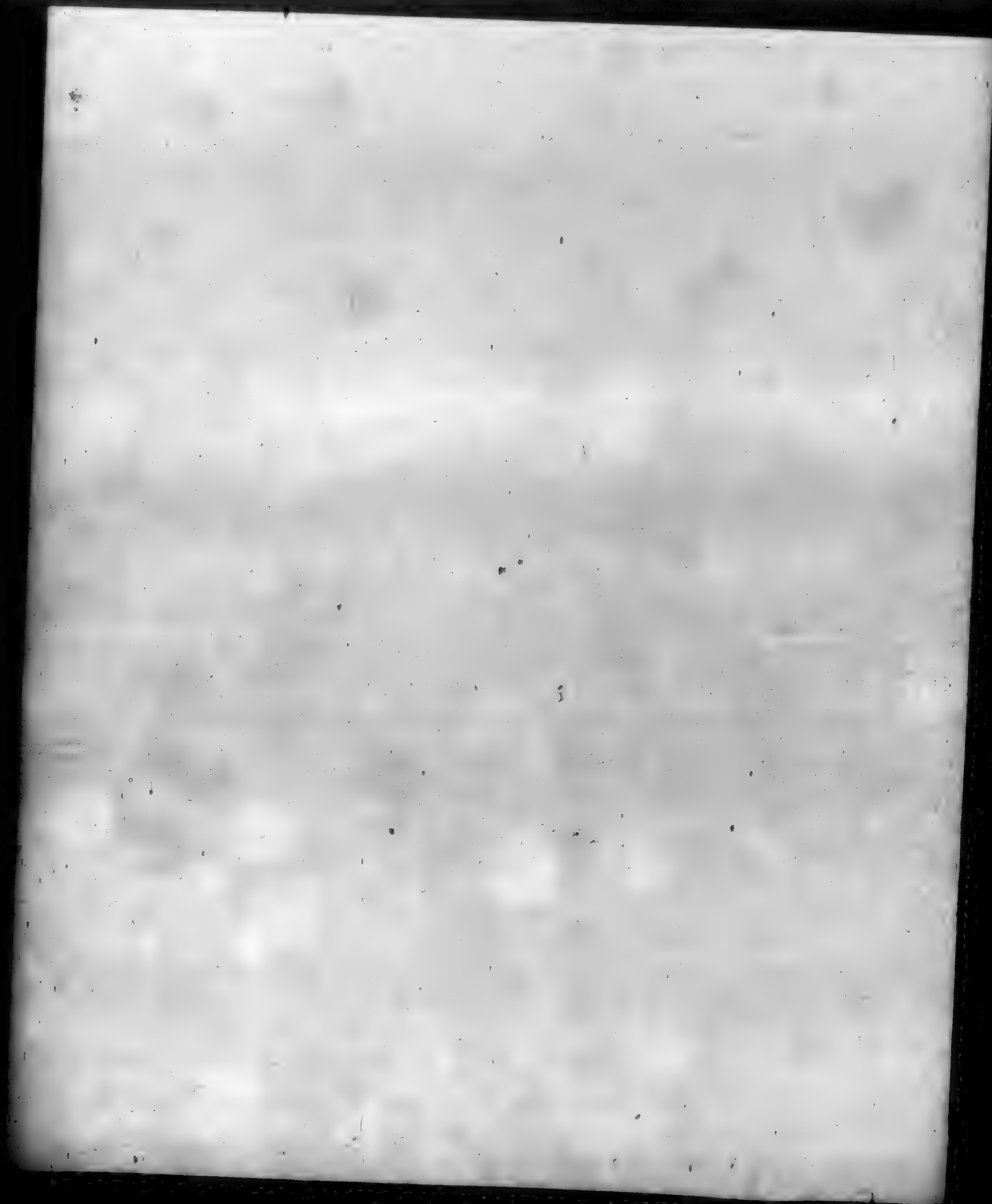
Dr. ...
Selma Oct 6th 1864

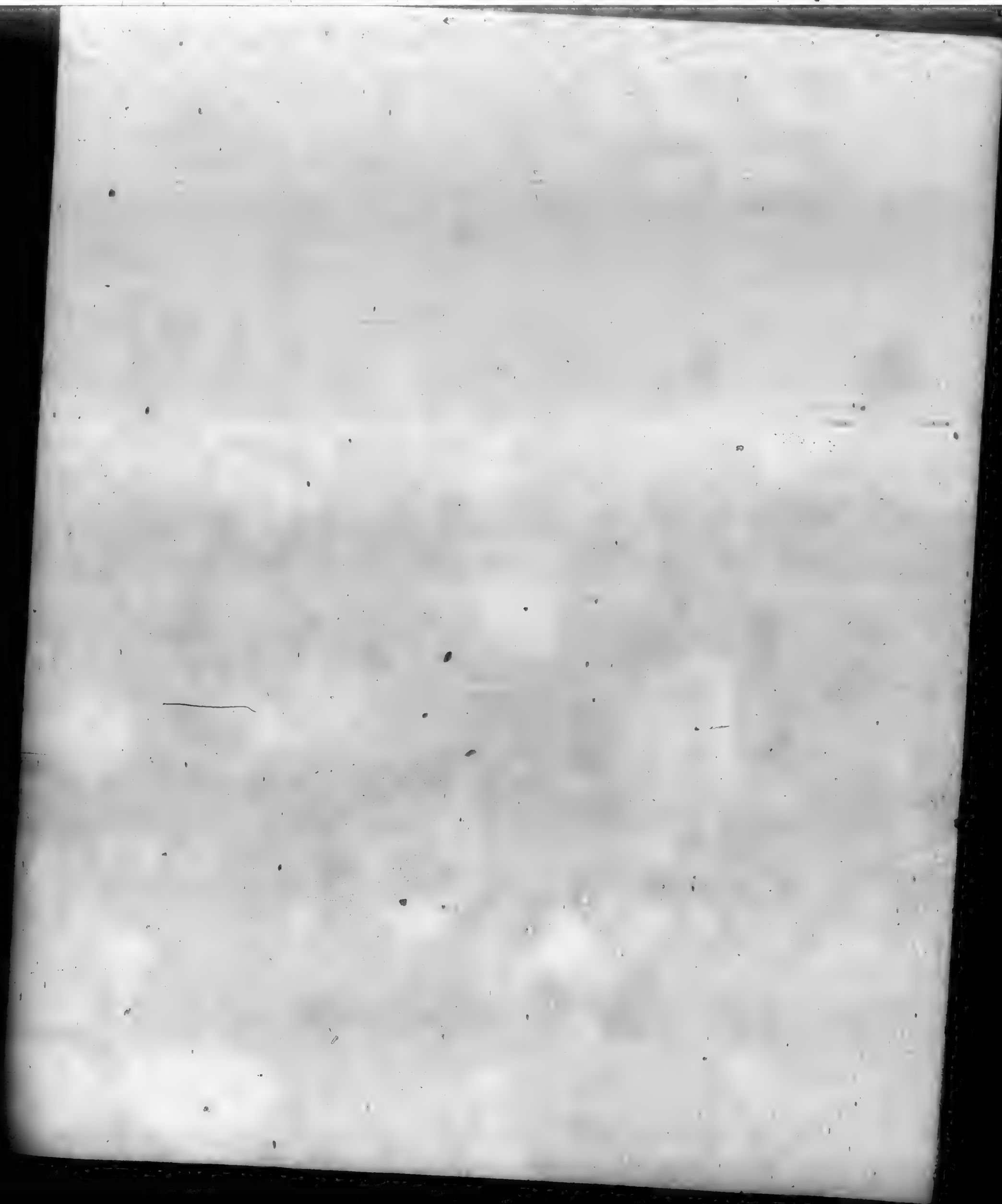
Respectfully forwarded
& responded

1.20.64
At Genl ...

#430-

NOV 12





1032
Graft Joseph
Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223521	18
2	3627	19
3	3776	20
4	3815	21
5	3889	22
6	3978	23
7	5196	24
8	5419	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

John W. W. W.

Pvt, Co. I., (Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1* . 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 14

. 1862

Where

By whom

*V. B. B. B.
Capt. M. M. M.
M. M. M.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

. 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, & 1/100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Herdner

Copy

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alma.~~

G

Wirt Adams
Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 11/67
dated Mar 27 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

1867.

Where

2nd Regt
Capt M. M. M. M.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Maurice
July 1

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital
Sick Oct 17.

Name of the person to whom the money was paid
Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

M. H. Adams

Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G

Joe Graff

1st Co, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to hospital sick
Oct 14.

Name appears in

Parent Certificate

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

M. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lt

Griff
Pt. Co. 2

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

, 186*2*

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt M. G. McKinn

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detained to work
on gun boat.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. L. Gordon

Confederate. *Con.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Alison.*

Joseph Scott
Pl. a

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.*

Enlisted: *Apr 4. 1862.*
When *Richburg*
Where *Capt McMackin*
By whom *War*
Period

Last paid: *Capt Maurice*
By whom *July 1. 1862.*
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Detained to work on*
Gunboat Sept 13 '62.

Com. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

Joseph. Graff

Co D Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mayo June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

1862.

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt Mc Mackin

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det'd to work on

gunboat at Yazoo City.

Capt 13' 62. by order of

Sec. of War. Discharged

in Hospital.

From Regt. 1st Cavalry

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*

6
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
_____, Co. _____, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick about 6 weeks & 1 day

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached from the regiment at
at Yazoo City*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

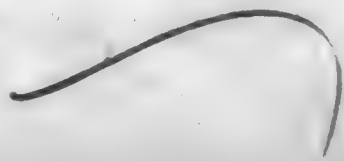
Wirt Adams

Captain

one Joseph Bruff

G.I. Richard's Miss Car

SO-251-240/62 (22)



Graff, Joseph

Pvt.

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Miss. Cav.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 251/22

Oct. 27 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Certificate of Discharge
for [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 691
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Discharged at 1 Ktaz
Dec 9th 1862
Dr Beechhorn
Smith
Com 7 Post

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT
RECORD DIVISION
JAN 11/63

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

We certify that we have carefully examined Private George W. Long of Captain _____
Company (C) _____ of _____ and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of illness of the throat & lungs - He never
repeatedly recommended that he be discharged

John A. Long
George W. Long

EXAMINING BOARD

APPROVED BY

STATION

DATE

Quincy, Ill.
December 1st

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Recd, Tattler's
Dec 8th 76
D. B. B. B. B.
Am. B. B.
Cong. Post



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

We certify that we have carefully examined *Frank J. Smith* of Captain
Company (X.) Regiment of *1st Regt. Ill. Inf.* and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of *mental derangement*

due to the effects of a wound received in the head at the battle of...

*Respectfully,
Examining Board* } EXAMINING BOARD

APPROVED BY

LOCATION.

DATE.

1833
Grafton Co

Co. 20, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156199

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA.
Ala.

C. Taylor
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

James R. Taylor

App'd

1034
Grafton N

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156200

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

St. Martin

St. Martin, Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *St. Martin*

St. Martin

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. B. West

1935
Grafton Thomas

2^d Co. *20*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44246586

2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can

Miss.

En
1st
Regt
Incl. Staff.

Co. 1st Miss. Regiment,

Residence Madison County

Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of "A" Detachment, Sars' Brigade, consolidated
from 4, 35, 36, 39 and 46 Miss. Regts., Con-
federate States Army, commanded by Capt.
D. C. Durham, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala.,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and
paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 9, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 9, 1865.

W. H. Scott

Grafton, Thomas

~~Co. E. 1st Miss. Cav.~~

~~1st Regt. Ala. Inf.~~ CSA

Wm. H. Gentry

220

Wm. H. Gentry

Grady Thomas

Capt. 1st Regt. Miss. Inf.

Ad. 5525000. 561

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1036
Graham H F

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408787	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Reeb
First Alabama Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. A order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

L. P. W.

Copyist.

1037
Grant H B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grant Henry C

1038
Grant Henry C

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219553	18
2	9649	19
3	442401116	20
4	0132	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. G Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

, 186

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

G.

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Aug 10 1863
Wirt Adams
Reg't Cavalry
the war

Book mark

Cia

Pat to E Wood Cavalry
Residence Bethel Co Me

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
_____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Bolt dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Keywords: *depression, mood, mood disorder, mood disorder, mood disorder*

52

В. Кавица

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA
1st Lt. Grant
Pat 613 Woods Landing
Residence Capt. to this

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll:

82

(800)

W. H. Frank

Copy

1034
Grant James E

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217739	18
2	2805	19
3	2931	20
4	2691	21
5	83916	22
6	8338	23
7	8434	24
8	8572	25
9	8641	26
10	8759	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Asst. E. Guard
Plt. { Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

. 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Wm. A. Adams

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

200

Horse equipments

40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became part of H. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

17
Jas E. Guesert
Bryce Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28
Memphis
H. Johnson
War

1861

Maj. Bridewell
Dec 31

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Henderson
Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A.

J. E. Grant

Capt. B. W. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

. 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

. 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day.

\$ 24 00
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James E. Grant
1st Col Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Varnice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. C. Spurr
1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 25, 186*1*.
Memphis
at quarters
for the war

Capt. Masterson
Aug. 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Det'd as a tiller
to Col. Spurr's Battery
1st of Col. Adams'

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

G | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James E. Grant

Pt., Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company, Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Memphis
Lt. Kisham
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian
Aug 31

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detail as Artilleryist
Since Jan 9/63. ord Col
Adams.

+ Name appears in Col Adams' Report

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. G. Goshorn

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg'l. Cav.

~~Miss~~

G

Jul E. Spunt

Co. 1st, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to Jan 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St James
1862

1861

Capt Seibert
Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed to St Col Wood's
Battery Jan '63 by order
of Col Adams

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison

J. E. Grant

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

26 July '63

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. E. Grant
Co B

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jan 20

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detached service by
Ord Col Adams 26 July 63
(duty unknown)

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

J. O. Grant
1st, DeSoto Light Dragoons.

Appears on a
Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll above: Rec'd A & I G. O., Sept.
8, '61.

Book mark:

J. N. Gordon

Copy

10710
Grant L.A.

Co H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220950	18
2	1630	19
3	1191	20
4	1194	21
5	1334	22
6	1343	23
7	1367	24
8	1428	25
9	44156413	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Faggs Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

Cra

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alison~~

L. A. Grant

Put

Co. H. Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

Sept. 17

, 186

When

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Period

Last paid:

May 30, 1861

, 186

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copies.

G (Confederate.) *C.S.A.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

L. A. Grant

Put, Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug . 1862

Enlisted: June 1 . 1862

When Cornell, Miss.

Where Capt. Bowie

By whom During the war.

Period Capt. Maurice

Last paid: June 30 . 1862

By whom June 30 . 1862

To what time June 30 . 1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C.M.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. A. Leonard

Out. Co H^o, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1864

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

L. A. Grant

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov. 1/1862 to Feb. 1/1863

Enlisted: June 1/1862

Where: Corinth, Miss.

By whom: Capt. B. B. Adams

Period: During the war

Last paid: Capt. Sebastian

By whom: Capt. Sebastian

To what time: Oct. 1/1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. L. Adams

Copyist

C

Confederate.)

Cta

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

L. H. Adams

Out Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar. & April

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1867.

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

G (Confederate.) *Cva.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

L. A. G.

Out. Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May + June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 1*, 1862.
When *June 1*
Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*
By whom *Capt. B.*
Period

Last paid: *Capt. B.*
By whom *June 1*, 1862.
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. A. Grant

Out, Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1 , 1862.

Where Corinth

By whom Capt. [unclear]

Period 1st years of the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time June , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

G Confederate *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss~~

L A Grant

Plt { Lowndes Rangers,
Adam's Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a Historic Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not Listed* 186

Age *20*

Nativeity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Greenville*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted: *Sept. 17* 1863.

When *Montgomery*

Where *Capt. Fagg*

By whom *Volunteer*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term *12 months*

Resident when enlisted *Set. Matchee*

Town, Post Office *Lowndes*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:
• This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment.
• Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.
• From copy (made in the M. & C. Office War Department in March, 1905.) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. & C. 10010

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Coyra

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Miss~~

2 of Wood
1st Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *2 miles N. of*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formally in the hands of the
Confederate States Army

1865

Number of rolls

136

(5294)

W. H. Wood

Approved

1041

Graves G H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graves G H

Graves T. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47320952	18
2	1034	19
3	1135	20
4	1471	21
5	4930	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Faggs Co. Laundry Range
Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

C&A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

G
J. W. Grier

Put

, Co. H., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

See

186

Where

Malaga, Miss.

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridwell

To what time

Dec. 31

186

Use and risk of horse

25 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

an

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. W. Grant

Put

, Co. " Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug.* , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 186

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morise

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

G

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Grain

Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 8
final statement.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. Graves

Out

Lowndes Rangers,

Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Age 17

Nativity

State

Alabama

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 1861

Where

in Montgomery

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Jones

County

Montgomery

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Discharged on account of illness.

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 1861.

Book mark:

M. Lincoln

Copy

MAIR C

47221-71

1862

of Non conscription Sept.
14, 1862

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

4.

1st Reg't. Cavalry

Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Description

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

The Quaker Street

House No. 21

March 498
from 29 Sept 1862
M. T. Rogers disch.
C. H. R. Adams ^{Miss} C. H. R. Adams

11th July 1862
1-18 Sep
pay 31-20
C. H. R. 25—
C. H. R. 32
88-20

The Confederate States,

To *Private J. M. Graves* Discharged from *Capt. Bowie*

Company *H* *1st* *Adams* Regiment of *Cavalry* D.R.

For pay from *1st* of *July* 1862 to *18th* of *Sept* 1862 being *18* months *18* days
at *twelve* dollars per month

DOLLARS. CTS.

31.20

For retained pay due..... the place of my discharge

For pay for traveling from..... the place of my enlistment..... miles
to.....

at twenty miles per day, equal to..... days at..... dollars per month
For Commutation of Horse *86 days of 100¢ a day*
For Subsistence for traveling as above..... days at..... cents per ration or day..

32.00

25.00

88.20

For Clothing not drawn.....

Amount.....

Deduct for Army Asylum.....

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.....

88.20

Balance Due.....

Received of *Alfred McVey Capt. & qm.* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this *29th* day of *Sept* 1862 *Eighty eight* dollars

and *twenty* cents in full of the above account.

Pay..... *31.20*

Subsistence..... *32.00*

Comm. Horse..... *25.00*

Clothing..... *88.20*

Dollars.....

88.20

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. M. Graves

Certificate of Soldier's Discharge
certify that the within named J. W. Graves, a
private of Capt. M. B. Nowlin Co. (H) of West
Alabama Regt. of Cavalry, born in Lowndes
Co. Ala. aged 17 years. 5 feet 10 inches
high. Dark complexion. Hazel eyes.
Dark hair, and by profession a farmer.
was enlisted by Capt. J. J. at Montgomery
Ala. on the 17th day of Sept. 1861
to serve for one year, and is now entitled
to discharge by reason of nonconscription.
The same J. W. Graves was last paid
by Capt. M. B. Nowlin to include the 3rd
day of June 1862. and has pay due
him from that time to the present
date.

There is due him \$62.⁷⁵ retained pay.
There is due him \$25 on acct. clothing & not due.

Given in duplicate at J. K. M. H.
This 18th Sept. 1862
H. B. B. B. Ball
Commanding Company

1043

Graves T. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Graves T. H.

1043
Gray J. H.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47321675	18
2	1759	19
3	1835	20
4	924	21
5	2006	22
6	3093	23
7	2121	24
8	2268	25
9	44277302	26
10	44248769	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Young
Pvt., Co. I,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 30, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 2

, 1862

Where

North, Miss.

By whom

Capt. General

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr. 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *1.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enthled to Enlist
150

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. C. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Col

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Adm.~~

W. Adams

Col, *Wm Adams* Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, forts. per day, *8-24*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted: 1862

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. H. Jones
Co. 1

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st time Feb 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2

1862

Where

Smith's Co.

By whom

John W. Adams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

John W. Adams

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. H. Jones

Copied

C2a

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John J. Miller*, 1863

Enlisted :

Wilson

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent	
Remarks:	Tickets - March 1903

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

2. E. 1000

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con

Alison.

Wirt Adams
Opt. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 3, 1862 to June 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 2

1862

Where

North Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct 2

1862

Present or absent

Nov 1

Remarks

*captured in battle at
March 2nd 1863
Captured with his company
Yesterday*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

Y (Confederate) *cm*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Alison.*

W. Adams
Opt, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Apr 2*, 186*2*.
When *North Mississippi*
Where *North Mississippi*
By whom *Wirt Adams*
Period *1862*

Last paid: *Jan 21*, 186*3*.
By whom *Wirt Adams*
To what time *Feb 21*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark
L. C. T. H. Copy.

Confederate.

CA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alamo.

M

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark

Wirt Adams

Copy

CSA

1890

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Paroled: 12/1/41

186

[illegible]

5. 11. 11.

Copyright

Confederate

3
Det A May
J. Woods Cary

Residence

Guaranteed by

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by

, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Gray J. H.
Co. I 1st Regt (Confederate.)
Hill (Wash. Regt)

Included.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. H. Lyman



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY . . . A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. H. Gray* a *Private* of Co. *I* Reg't *West Adams Co.*
Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
fully exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *6* day of July, 1863.

C. A. Cotton Capt. *1st* Reg't *Vol.*
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Witness

W. H. Sherman Capt. *Co. I*

25 Regt Miss Vols

10415
Grayson B R

Co. *R*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44239969

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,

CSA

B. H. Brown

Post box Woods Creek

Missouri May 10 1865

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Attest

1546
Graysen William B.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221537	18
1688	19
1676	20
1237	21
2327	22
4945	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23

Sept 23, 1861

Sept 23, 1861

Muster-in to date

joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23

1861

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1861

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

14 (Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (at.)

~~Missouri~~

Capt Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 25th 1862 186

Enlisted: 186

When April 25

Where Missouri

By whom Wirt Adams

Period 2 1/2

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyright

Com

Q-1

Company Muster Roll

for *the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.*

When

When

Where

By whom

RECEIVED

Let the

Be a Hero

To win:

For us and risk of loss

Present or absent?

Remark:-

that West Africa - [redacted] was also known as
the last thing [redacted] [redacted]
came West Africa [redacted]

Blank mark

(142)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James B. Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark

L. C. Smith

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Adams
Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Age

27

Nativeity

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town

County

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. A. Office War Department in March, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. A. 22010

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

Captain.

MAR. 6

4720327

1906

1862 Luci - Spanish oil
bility.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of February, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copied.

Camp near Cornish Nip
May 27th - 1862

I W. H. Harrison, Dr. here by transfer the entire
certificate to Dr. Jas. M. Davis of Co. I
West Adams Cavalry Regt.

W. H. Harrison

Witness
Jno. G. Kilpatrick
1st Regt. Co. I N.Y.
Adams Cav. Regt.

Wish

W. H. Harrison

20.80

I. W. Adams

Miss

302-23

Verify that the within named William H. Grayson, a private of Capt Cleveland's Co (B) of West Adams Regiment of Cavalry, born in Mawingo County in the State of Alabama, is twenty two years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk in a dry goods store. I was enlisted by Capt Cleveland at Mobile Alabama on the twenty third (23) day of September 1861 to serve for during the war; and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of a pulmonary disease of long standing and in addition to this he has had measles since he has been in the service which increased the pulmonary symptoms. He is now and for present indication will remain unfit for duty.

This said William H. Grayson, was last paid by Capt Sebastian Regimental Quartermaster up to the twenty first of April, 1862.

There is due him ~~thirty~~ dollars, and cents, fifty cents up to date.

There is due him ~~one~~ dollar on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing.

Given in duplicate at Corinth Miss. twenty sixth of May 1862. W. Cleveland Regt. Secy

Wm. H. Grayson
Private

West Adams Regt Secy

1047
Green A. J.

**Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615948	18
2	6043	19
3	6210	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
1st Battalion, Cavalry. 1st. 28a

G

A. V. Green

Pat

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
West Adams Regt. La. Vols.

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. F. Harrison

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

200

; horse equipments

200

Remarks:

*This certificate is valid only for the purpose for which it is issued and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Capt.

Confederate.

18th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

A. V. Green

Pvt. (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co., A.
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what times

For risk and use of

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This receipt is to be given to the soldier when he is discharged from the Company and is to be kept by him.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. J. Dowd

Capt.

G

(Confederate.)
15th Batt'n Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

La.

W. Green

Priv

, Tenth Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Capt. Albert Houdou-
ville's Company, 15th Battalion Arkansas Cavalry
†Indorsement shows Rec'd A & I G O Sept 5 '61

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd

1043
Green B Benjamin

1 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409188

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also B B Green 3 ala con

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

L. B. Benjamin
Co. M, Wint Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 11 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11* 1862

Where *Monticello Ala*

By whom *W. L. Adams*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H. M. Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

S. M. R.

10219
Green O.A.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47218844 18
2 8955 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

49.

Q. A. Green

Out

Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh East of Memphis Oct 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19 1861

Where Fort Union.

By whom Capt. Muldrow

Period the 11th

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 150-

Horse equipment 25-

Remarks * Discharged by order of Col. Adams

* Cancelled by Adams

This certificate was issued by Company E, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Hume

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union~~

G.

C. F. Smith

Capt. Robert M. Adams' Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 14 to 31, 1861.

Enlisted: , 1861.

When.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Col. W. M. Adams, Comd. Post
on the certificate of J. W. M.
Barnett, M.D. recd. in the
Army also as a 1st Medical
Director of Post. Discharged.

*This must be filled out by the
Regiment ~~Wirt Adams~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Adams~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Smith

Copy.

MAR. 10

47218955

1906

23rd day of October, 1906.

1950
Green Randle B

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409055
9120
9187

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Naville, J. M.

(Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 29 1861.

Where

Mobile

By whom

J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 175; horse equipments 6

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. M. Naville

Copied

(Confederate.)

3. Cav. Ala.

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *by the*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *1861*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company B of Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Sept 21

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

R. Bruce Green

Private, Co. M, Wm Adams' Regt Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

Enrolled 31.10.1861 to 11.11.1862.

Enlisted:

When

11/1/61

1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

James

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom

James

To what time

11.11.61

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company B M Regt
1st Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

R. B. Green

Copied

1037
Green R J

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47219758 18

4827 19

48917 20

49613 21

47221027 22

0090 23

0167 24

44156325 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

R. T. Green

Pt. (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* , 186 *2*

Collected: *Aug 1* , 186
When *Holly Springs*
Where *Capt Cook*
By whom *for the war*
Period

Last paid: *Not paid*
By whom
To what time , 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *\$ 12* ^{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Branty due*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. R. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Chm

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 1, 1862
Holly Springs
Capt. Large
For the roll.

Not paid

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. R. Gordon
Capt.

(Confederate.

con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R. N. Green

2^d Company F.

West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 1. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Aug 1, 1861
Holly Springs,
Capt. A. G. Codge
for the year*

*Capt. C. Sebastian
Oct. 31, 1862*

Not Listed

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can

Miss.

F. H. Green

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar + Apr*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Aug 1
Holly Springs
Capt. J. G. Cozge
for the war*

*Capt. Cozge
Feb 28*

Present

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. H. Green

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

R. T. Green

Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

, 1862.

Where

Wells Springs

By whom

Capt H. G. Lodge

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. G. Lodge

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

R. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. H. Green

(2d, Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

*Holly Springs
Capt. A. G. Coyle
for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Capt. Johnston
June 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Goodson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P. J. Green

1st

{ 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept to Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

1862

Where

Liberty Springs

By whom

Capt A. G. Cade

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sabathin

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

~~Confederate.~~

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

R. S. Smith
Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1052
Green Thomas

**1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bot. 2nd Lieut Bot. 2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

4440902/
4087
9153

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Thomas Greene

Bat 21/1 Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J H Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2* *300*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

J H Malden

(225)

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Ala.

James H. Wirt
Subst. (Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Dr. H. W. Wirt*

By whom *Dr. H. W. Wirt*

Period *March 1st to 31st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, M Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt

Copyd.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

John H. Adams

221st Reg't (Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted at Mobile, Ala., 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29* 1861

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *During service.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Reg't Ala. Cavalry

Rank mark:

S. M. Adams

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Li

3 bar.

Ala.

Thos. Green
2 Lt. Col. B 3 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 214

H. L. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

19

Thomas Green

*2 Lt. Col. 1 Regt. Miss Car
Whit Adams*

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copy

(200)

Green Thomas B

Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409189

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.

made

3^d Cav.

Ala

Chas. J. Allen

Det. Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1862*, *August 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 10*, 1862

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *James*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

5/11/1862

(1862)

Copied

1054

Green

A. I.

Co. A., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Green A. I.

1055

Green H. F.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green William P.

1056
Green Whitson B.

/Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44409053

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Deborah S. Wirt

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 21, 1861.

Where

Mobile

By whom

H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 2; horse equipments 10

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

621116

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 22 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company served in Company B 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(662)

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

Bliss, Geo. Green

Butt Co. M. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 4 1861 to April 30 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27 1861*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *James*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *James*

To what time *April 30 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *Int. a sick*

* Signature in column last page

Whitson B. Smith

* This receipt covers only the name Company B. M. Regt.
West Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(642)

5/11/1862

Copied

1857
Green William

Co. *G*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47255632	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

G. Woods

Wm. Green

Per to G. Woods in exchange

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged near Vicksburg, Miss., July 23, 1864.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 27, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

49

(1864)

G. H. Hamilton

Captain

1250
Green, William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223520
3626
3518
3809
3888
3923
4029
44156599

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Green

1st, Co. L, (Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, &

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

On

Wood's Reg't. (at)

~~Miss.~~

Wm Green
1st *Co* *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug
dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

apl 7
Cairn's

Capt Barnes

War

Capt Lawrence

July 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *22 1/4*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regiment

~~Union.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

June 30 to Oct 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 9

Corinth

Capt Brines

2 at

Capt Maurice

only 1

Present

K

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

W. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Regt.

~~Miss.~~

John Green
1st Co. 2d

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

April 9
Greenville
Capt. Barnes
1st Co

186*2*

Capt. Sebastian
Sept 1

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Artillery was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Artillery, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Bank mark:

C. A. Carter

Copyist

Confederate.

Can

Woods

~~Union~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1863

Present

Col. Wm. A. R. ... of Cavalry ... known as
the 1st Regiment ... Cavalry ... subsequently be-
came Woods ...

Hand mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wm. ...

4

John Green
Co. 2

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization

for *Mayo June* 3.

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 7* 26 2
Where *Green*
By whom *Capt Barnes*
Period *122*

Last paid:
By whom
For what time 36

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This War Aboard was ... the 1st ... came ...

Book mark

G. A. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm Green

1st, *Co. A*, *Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct

1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 7

1862.

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

407

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

July 1, *1863.*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Base mark:

Wm Green

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Co. L, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robert G. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of roll

139

(339)

Clipped

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Woods

11th Green

1st Co I Woods

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Absence

Admitted 186

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Sent to General Hospital 186

Transferred 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

No 3119

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 208, page 210

(133)

J. K. K.

2279

Copied

1914

1914

1857
Green William B.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409054 18

9121 19

4185 20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

William B. Green

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom H. H. Malden

Period _____

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments 50

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Green

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

2/11 3 1000

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co. Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted V.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When 2/11/61 1861.

Where Mobile Ala.

By whom J. W. Adams

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was sent to the front
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(642)

W. L. Adams

Copied.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

1st

1st Co. M. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the sum of \$100.00, to be paid to the soldier, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

James

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

Frederick

To what time

1st Dec

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

This company was organized at Mobile, Alabama, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, as Company H, 3d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

61112

Copy.

1000
Green William P

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219734	18
2	9803	19
3	9874	20
4	47226136	21
5	5357	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

(Confederate.)

Cox

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. F. Green

30gt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862

Where

Fredericksburg

By whom

Lt Col

Period

In the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
at Denmark. Sept 1/1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Captain

(102)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. P. Green

3^d Sgt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 8 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

, 1862

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt Cagle

Period

For the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Wounded in action
at Denmark, Sept 1, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Ly

N. P. Green

3 Sgt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 8

, 1862

Missodaux

Capt A. G. Bage

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt G. C. Sebastian

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Wounded at Denmark
and taken prisoner

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. N. Gardner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Adams~~

5

Wm F. Green

5 Lt.

2d. Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Apr 8

, 1862

Mr. Bodaux

Capt A. G. Cuz

for the roll.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent

*Absent wounded Gen
mark. Sept 1 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Gordon

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Cos.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Reg't. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1862

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

1261
Greene Theophilus B.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-7219650
2-44156270

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

G.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Leopold B. Brown

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 11, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11 ... 1863.

Where

Brownsville, Miss

By whom

Leop B. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name changed from Leopold B. Brown to Leopold B. Muldrow

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Caa

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Geo. D. Green

, Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1052
Greer William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223581

2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Wm Green

1st Co. 1, { Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Mar 22 1862.
at Huntsville.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. L. Gordon

Copied.

7063
Gregory L. B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Baum's Co., Cav. Miss.
Warren Dragoons.

G
L. B. Gregory

Put (Capt. J. N. Klein's Co. Warren
Dragoons, Col. Wirt Adams' Regt.,
Mississippi Mounted Volunteers.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky. Oct 1, 1861.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1 1861
Where Columbus Ky
By whom Lt. H. G. Ransom
Period Mar

Valuation of horse \$125 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Lauderdale Guards

*This company was organized August 1st, 1861, at Capt. Klein's Company, which was later transferred to Adams' Regiment, subsequently Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. A year after, when it was permanently detached from the regiment, and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Boze. W. P.

Call Motters Co

No 2^d Ans

Reg't

(Confederate.)

P

P

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

Boze. W. P.

Span

Landerdale Guards
now Co. B 13 Miss. Inf

L B Gregory. not
found. as of that
orgn.

MS 24

1064
Gregor Charles

1st Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44418414	18
2	0473	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Chas. L. ...

Augler, { Capt. Ravessies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. *

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Gen. James*

Period *to the war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *125*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8th Cav.

Ala.

Charles E. ...

Rogers Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the 1st time* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

1065
Gregory D P

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221535	18
2	1692	19
3	1924	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Con

M
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Enl { Capt S. B. Cleveland's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

M. S. S.

Sept 23, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *7 mos*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$27*

Horse equipments *\$2*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

(Confederate.)

Am.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R. F. Y. M. C.

Am. : (Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 22 to June 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. F. F. F.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C2A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. P. Martin

Q. M., Co. I, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Discharged Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. J. Feltner*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. K. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Det. on Hospital
in Richmond, Va. Sep.
Jan 7 '62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Feltner

(648)

Copy to

1066
Gregory John A

Co. *H* Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-7223473

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CVA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi. }

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61."

Bank mark:

1067
Greene Theo B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Greene Theophilus B

1068

Gray J H

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gray J H

1067
Griffin David

2^d Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220238	18
2	3331	19
3	3432	20
4	0579	21
5	5091	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James L. Allen

1st Co. N. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* *March* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 5* 1862.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *John E. Fisher*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Fisher*

To what time *March 1862*

Horse, \$ *25* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fisher

Confederate.

CMA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col, *Co 2*, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862* 1862.

Enlisted: *Jan 1 1862* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, *100* per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams Reg't of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
~~Adams~~

General Muster
1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *first 30 to 200*

Enlisted: *March 1862*
When *at Adams' Reg't*
Where *at Adams' Reg't*
By whom *at Adams' Reg't*
Period *30 to 200*

Last paid: *at Adams' Reg't*
By whom *at Adams' Reg't*
To what time *at Adams' Reg't*

Present or absent *at Adams' Reg't*
Remarks

1867

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

L. O. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

Wirt Adams

Sept. 1864 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for duty from Sept. 1864 to Sept. 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1864

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged in Sept. 1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

L. C. F. M.

Copied.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left on sick leave
Sept 20, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

W. B. Adams

Captain

(1044)

4070
Griffin Frank

2nd Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156073

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

22

11

Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Residence. *St. Louis, Mo.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

کتابخانه دار محمد

Opinion

1071
Griffin J. E.
Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221536	18
2	1607	19
3	16810	20
4	1760	21
5	1836	22
6	1923	23
7	2007	24
8	2054	25
9	2182	26
10	2267	27
11	44156479	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

4

R. E. Green

Reg't.

Capt. R. B. Cleveland's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *March 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. Adams, Col.*

Period *March*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipment *\$50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Green

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

*Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 23. to 24. 1861*, 1861/.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 23*, 1861/.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Fitch
Pvt. Co. 1,

Wm Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861* to *Jan 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 2^d

, 1861.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wm Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Adams

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, & 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams
Capt. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 22

1861.

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

By whom

Wm. H. Hessel

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy to

L (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John S. Taylor
John S. Taylor, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for April 1 to July 31, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 23*, 186*1*.
Where *Mobile, Ala.*
By whom *Wm. H. Russell*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Maurice*
To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank marks:

L. C. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

Wirt Adams
Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted to Feb 22, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

1862

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wm. L. Smith

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. L. Smith

To what time

Feb 22

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. Fyke

Copy to

Сла

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Man & Horse*, 1865

Ballot :

W. L.

W. L. ...

By whom

Period

last part:

Butcher-van

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Tal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

(102)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison

John H. Adams
Capt, Co. 1

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Nov 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21

1862

Where

W. H. Adams

By whom

W. H. Adams

Period

Sept 21

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Adams

To what time

Nov 21

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Stahl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CVA

Miss.

Cpt. Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
The 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Adams Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Check mark:

to 500

COPY

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

J. E. Griffin

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Living Ridge
Ft. Smith, Ark.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

137

(636)

H. J. Jones

Approved

Griffin, J. E.

C. D. Hosi Miss Carb

Wick Adams - C.S.A.

Wick Adams

Griffin I E

Plt Co 2nd Regt Ala Cav

A. C. 5528 i. v. 1864

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1872
Griffin John

2nd Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156201	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John E Griffin,
Smyth's Co. Park Range Miss.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

John Smith
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

*Formerly Smythe Co. Miss. Partis-
an Rangers*

10/28/10

W.C.

1073
Griffin Thomas R

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222378	18
2	2490	19
3	2350	20
4	2760	21
5	2810	22
6	2923	23
7	3461	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 1 min. & Art.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union~~

Capt. J. W. Barnard's Company,
Miss. Inf., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3rd March 1862, 186

Muster-in to date *1st April*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st April*, 186

Where *at the depot*

By whom *at the depot*

Period *at the depot*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Back mark:

H. M. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. James W. Burnet's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1863*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Sept. 1863*, 186*3*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (Cv.)

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Co. K, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

14
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

2
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

Period *March - April*.

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

To what time *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent: *Present*.

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C2A.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CCA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

০৮৭

—

—

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Minnesota Cavalry.

Cal. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently become Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

the 1st Regiment, Cavalry.
 Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.
 + Indorsement of the above. Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
 8, '61."

Black mark

Copyright.

1074

Griggsby E O

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griggsby Edward O.

1075

Griggby M. R.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griggby Madison R.

Grigsby Edward O

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224667	18
2	41419	19
3	42310	20
4	4311	21
5	4345	22
6	4421	23
7	4570	24
8	5443	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Minn. Inf. + E.O. Grigsby
37 + 9 Minn. Inf. + 9 Minn. Inf. S.S.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

E. A. Lockett
Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Enrolled:

When

Where *May 2* 186

By whom *Leavelle James*
J. A. Lockett

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (21) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 40010

Book mark:

Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ensign A. C. ...

Out.

2d Company, M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 20 to Oct 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached 1st Aug
10th Miss Reg, June 1st 62.*

Book mark:

J. Ham.

Copyist.

G.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. W. Adams

Out

(12th) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 25, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Canton Miss

By whom

Lieut. A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent detached not
Surgeon, 10th Miss Regt.
June 1, 62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

G.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union~~

E. O. Adams

Out

2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2 1862

Where

Lebanon, Miss

By whom

Saml. Farney

Period

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: detached as surgeon
Asst. 8th Miss Reg't. (no
papers received) June 10, 62

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L.

E. Q. Briggs
Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Detached as Asst.
Surgeon 10th Miss Regiment
June 1862. No papers
rec'd here.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

G.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
~~Miss.~~

E. O. Grigsby
Capt. 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted: *May 3 1862.*

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached with Surgeon
10th Miss Regt. June 1st 1862
No papers sent home.*

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate. *Con.*

Wool's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Lt.

Capt

To C. S. G. S.
Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 3 1862

Where

Wagon Mfgs

By whom

Will Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

at Paid

To what time

1865

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Detached with dispatch
to 10th Miss Cav. June, 1862
to capture General Sherman*

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

(copy)

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cia
~~Miss.~~

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

1077
Grigsby Madison R

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224635	18
2	4148	19
3	4229	20
4	4310	21
5	4394	22
6	4480	23
7	4569	24
8	4522	25
9	44156640	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. R. Lockett

Capt.

Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *A. Harvey Lt.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†From copy (made in the M. & O. Office, War Department, in March, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 00010.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Confederate.

CIA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miam.

G.

Madison A. [unclear]
2d Company M
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co
Miss.

Oct. W. Adams
Ed Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Nov 1/1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 2, 1863
Where Causton Miss
By whom Sam'l A. Harvey
Period 3 yrs on the war
Last paid: Capt Sebastian
By whom Oct 31 - 1862
To what time

Present or absent
Present
Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:
H. Ham Copied

G.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Union.~~

Out

Wm. A. Adams by

(2d) Company M.

Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3-

1862

Where

Canton Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

9 years war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

The Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

Copyright

Can

三

g.

Wm. B. Briggs

Ent. 1st Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1 to June 30 1963.

Enlisted:

May 2 - 1860

When

Where

by whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment ~~1st~~ 2nd was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~1st~~ 2nd Cavalry

Bank mark :

5. Paul

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G.

M. J. [unclear]

Capt. [unclear] (2d) Company M,
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 1862*

186 4

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Home mark:

[Signature]

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. 1st

~~Union.~~

Wirt Adams
Company M.
1st Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Wirt Adams was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark

Wirt Adams

Coyne

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Miss.*

Chas. R. Smith
Ch Co. M. R. C. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Madison County, Miss*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, 'Adams' Cava.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

He Jones

Grimes Allen M

Co. - , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

(45695209

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood
Adams

G

Allen M. Grimes

Adams Miss Mary

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received

July 16, 1863
Madison Ind

Where captured

When captured

July 14, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Morgan's men.*

No. 1. Took the oath of
allegiance July 15, 1863.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 7

R. C. Evans
Clerk

1079
Grimes A M

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 + 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

G

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

A. M. Grimes

2 Corp. (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols*.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. L. Blaker

Period War.

Valuation in dollars of:

Worse 150

Worse equipments Good

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Copies

6

Confederate.
Capt. James M. Smith. Minn.
Warren Brigade

A. M. Smith

Out

Appearance

Roll

of Capt. K. Smith's Company V.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This roll was taken at
Knox, Tenn. on the 1st of
January 1862. It was
found to be correct
and was
sent to the
proper authorities.

Book mark:

M. L. Smith

1030
Grimes, A. T.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Capt. Baum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

A. T. Grimes

Put

Kell's Cavalry Company.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Kell's Cavalry Company, Va. City,
Miss.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll

This company was organized at the City of New York, and was
Kell's Company, and was one of the best of the Cavalry. It was
formed by the late Major Kell, and was one of the best of the Cavalry.
It was formed by the late Major Kell, and was one of the best of the Cavalry.
It was formed by the late Major Kell, and was one of the best of the Cavalry.

Indorsement on the back of the roll, dated 1864.

Book mark:

Roll

M. L. Linnard

(655)

Copyist.

Grizzard Joseph
Co. 10², Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222377	18
2	2489	19
3	2589	20
4	2695	21
5	2808	22
6	2920	23
7	3032	24
8	3132	25
9	3233	26
10	3333	27
11	3414	28
12	44239937	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 2nd 1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Confederate.

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James W. Barber's Company,
Wirt Adams' *1st* Miss. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Calculated:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Co. K, { Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1862*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

Can

M. | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Yellow Springs, Tenn.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, became Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank name:

[Signature]
Coyte

(Confederate.)

CSA.

14 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Interment on roll shows: Rec'd A & L G. O., Sept.
4, '61."

Bank mark:

2
Confederate.

CSA
Roll dated May 15, 1865.

Residence *Gloucester*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Number of roll

80

(634)

W. H. H. H.

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Woods Cav Ky.

Joseph Guzzard.
Pvt Co. K. Woods Ky Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Wayside Hospital,
at Canton, Miss.

for Jan. 1. to Aug 31, 1864
Entered Sept. 22, 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt. John Adams

Period War.

Attached to Hospital:

When March 30, 1864.

How employed Cook.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Yeiser.

To what time Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Bounty \$50. paid

Book mark:

L. F. Sylkes

1082

Guinness James

F&B.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with:

McGuinnis James

1862
Guthrie Mathew

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410380	18
2	0539	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
8 Cav.

15a
Ala.

John W. Adams
Age *27* years.
Appears on
Capt. Ravestie's Co., Wirt Adams
1st Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
11th Mo. 1864

Muster-in to date
11th Mo. 1864
Joined for duty and enrolled:
11th Mo. 1864

When
Where
By whom
Period
Valuation in dollars of
Horse *17.00* horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company voluntarily became Company in the
Alabama (Army).
Book mark:

L. J. Smith
Coyd

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Wm. C. ...
Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 3. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company subsequently ...

Book mark:

1084
Christopher Jacob

1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232176	18
2	2473	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Ransom Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Jacob Gastopher

Out

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 26 year

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. G. B. Blake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

150

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

Picksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August 1, October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Appra

Confederate

Miss.

J. Lincoln

Appearance

Roll

of Capt. K. C. Gentry, Cavalry, Va.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

• This is a copy of the original
which is in the possession of
the War Department. It was
found in the records of the
Department of the Interior.

Book mark

M. S. Gentry

1000
Christopher M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	172-2177	18
2	2477	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

M. Gustafson

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period 11 mo.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 125

Horse equipments 100

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss

This company was organized August 10, October, 1861, as Capt. Raum's Company. Subsequently Company (G), Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard,

Confederate.

C

12th South Co. 1st V. A. Bn.

Miss.

M. G. Smith
Co.

Appears on

Roll

of Capt. K. ...

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This company was organized at ...
Miss. & Company ...
quantity of ...
that it was ...
quantity ...
Miss. & Company
* Indorsement ...

Book mark:

M. G. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

Grues.

Marcus Gustafson
Adams battery

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

23 Nov
25 Nov
Jno Pope

, 1861.

, 1861.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 238

Q. J. Pargher
Capt.

(100)

1086

Grizzard Joseph

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grizzard Joseph

1057
Gwynn Wiley P

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

44403799
2816

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate)

S. Cav.

Ala.

J. P. Smith

Priv.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis Tenn.

Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling, Va.

By whom

Capt. J. P. Smith

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

200

; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 30 Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Leonard

Captain

(666)

2

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

Niles P. Gervin

24 Capt. Co C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Feb 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

Where

Mt. Sterling

By whom

F. G. Saines.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridewell

To what time

31 Dec.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

A name appears in column of name. The entire bill is correct. No other names are present.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

2 H. L. ...
Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chas. J. Henry
Goodman 1859

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for 186

Date 186

Occupation *Surgeon*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from *Nov 25* 1861

to *Dec 7* 1861

Months

Days

Date of pay *25 d*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN
Copyist

8
Gwynn L E

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156480	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union~~

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1039
Gwynne H M.
/Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615945	18
2	6116	19
3	6195	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15th Cavalry.
Harrison's

586
Im.

W. Garrison
Det

Age 20 years
Appears on
Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wm Adams' Regt. La. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn, Aug. 24, 1861.
Muster-in date (Aug. 29, 1861.)
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Aug. 29

Where Memphis
By whom J. H. Harrison
Period 1 Year
Valuation in dollars of
Horse 190
Horse equipments 200

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Confederate
1864
15th Battalion, Cavalry. In.
Harrison's

9

Mr. M. Gwynne

Part

Wirt Adams, Regimental Quartermaster.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

Wilson

Where

By Winters

Periodi

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

To what time _____ 23 30
For rise and use of _____ 200

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged March
12, 1862.

• The purpose of the study is to determine the effect of the treatment on the response of the subjects.

Bank mark

73 Bond



(66)

G

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
(Horsemen.)

382
Ln.

Garrison

Port Tensas Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This record is a copy of the original in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. It is a copy of the original in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. It is a copy of the original in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Book mark:

J. V. B. Powell

Copy

Wm M. Gavin Jr.

COL. WIRT ADAMS MISS. CAY.

Regt. Co. - A

~~Regt.~~

Discharged Mch 12/62

S.O. 57 A.G.O. 63, Par. 9

Capt J. T. Harrison

W. Gavin

W. M. Gavin

Age - 20 - Aug 29. 61. Drafted 2m

Disch Mch 12/62

Aug 4. 61 -

B

15 Apr 30 62 -

Wm. M. Givens, Washington D.C.,
regiment formerly in C. from Miss. requested,
on April 1961, of the Post office to
appoint his son, Wm. M. Givens Jr. into
a Cadet at West Point, to a position
in the C.S.A.

Wm. M. Givens Jr., above mentioned,
enlisted as private Co A Adams New Can
Affairs Co - 15 Beta La Car C.S.A. Aug 29, 61
at Memphis Tenn. & served there until
discharged April 30, 62.

Chas. H. ...
9214



*Request for exchange of
the ...
...
...
...
Par. to ...
Mar. 12, 1912*

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd. March 14/12

*Recd. at I. H. O.
Mar. 12, 1912*

Confederate States of America.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

~~Montgomery~~ March 11th 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the exchange of prisoners of war. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

J. M. Pickens

Hon. J. M. Pickens,
Montgomery, Ala.

Washington.
D.C.

April 16th 1861

Hon. W. M. Guinn

Recommends
his son

Wm M. Guinn for
late cadet at
West Point for
an apt in the
Confederate army



Rec'd April 24/61

Washington July 21st 1861
John Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President of the

Dear Sir

On the appearance yesterday morning of President Lincoln's proclamation calling out seventy five thousand troops to invade the Confederate States, my son Wm M. Gwyn Jones who was a cadet at West Point asked me permission to send his resignation to the Secretary of War and I was promptly given. He also asked my permission to tender his services to the Confederate States to defend them from the invasion threatened by this Government and this was also promptly given and he leaves in the morning for Montgomery for that purpose. He was born in the City of Vicksburg when I was in this City in the service of the State of Mississippi as one of her Representatives in Congress. In the City where he was born his grandfather and grandmother are

buried and he means to defend their
grave and his birth place from invasion
by hostile nations enemies. He is young but the
race whose blood flows through his veins many
young men have followed bravely and died
gloriously in the wars of 1776 & 1812, and he
Emulates them ^{highly in a cause} & is as brave as a lion in his
Estimation as our Revolutionary struggle for
Independence

He is our only son but we truly give him to the
service of the Confederate States

With the highest respect & Esteem

I remain very truly your friend

Yours &c

Wm. M. G. Wm

~

1090
Habner Joseph
1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410419
1525
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

3 Cav.

Ala.

Joseph Adams
Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, 1862, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1862*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1862*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *John H. Hester*

Period *March 20, 1862*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Cuv.

Ala.

Co. D, Wirt Adams Regt, Cal

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appeals on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 8-186 to May, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

~~• This company is not a company in the
state of Texas.~~

Book mark :

1042

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 3rd Regt Ala

J. Labner
Pol Co 2. 3rd Regt Ala. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan. 1, 1862

To

June 30, 1862

When paid

Oct 26, 1862

By whom

J. H. Bradford

Amount

\$19.50

Remarks:

Committed

Confol Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 151

W. H. Collins

1091
Hackman Toney

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47232177 18
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoon

Miss.

Soney Hackman

Pat

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoon-)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Bishop

Period

None

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

15

Horse equipments

Paid

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss

This company was organized August 1, October 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company subsequently Company G., Adams'
subsequently Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

1092
Haguard L

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	18
2	51	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Lawrence Haguard.
Barnes Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
(Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

L. H. Leonard

Pvt.

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols*.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

None

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

140

Horse equipments

None

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard.

Confederate

Miss.

Capt. ~~James~~ ~~Warren~~

Lorenzo Stacchini

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. ~~Kelly~~ ~~Company~~

Roll not listed

Remarks:

Back mark

M. Leonard

Copy 1902

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Hacquard
Charles L. H. L.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

186

for

186

Date

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Oct 13
Mar 31

1861

1862

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

L. Hacquard
Hacquard

Roll No.

CAUVAIN
Copyist.

1093

Hadden

Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haddox, Amos

1094

Haddocks, A.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haddox, Amos.

1095
Haddox Amos.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47214155	18
2	4236	19
3	4317	20
4	4400	21
5	4486	22
6	4575	23
7	5218	24
8	44248221	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cotn.
Miss.

James H. H. H.
Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 29, 1862

Where

Wentworth

By whom

Leah H. H.

Period

Sept 1st to Oct 31st

Last paid

By whom

Leah H. H.

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

Copies

Confederate.
Wool's Regt., (Cal.)

CSA

Enlisted *Adams*
of the organization named above
for *Wirt Adams' Regiment* Cavalry

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri (partially) and subsequently the
came Wool's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Adams copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alion.~~

James H. Hildoy
Ent. 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1864

1864

Enlisted:

When

July 25 1862

Where

Clinton Miss.

By whom

Leabt. Hill

Period

Sept. 1862 -

Last paid:

By whom

Leabt. Sebastian

To what time

July 25

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was absorbed into the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Miss.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

H

James H. Hildner
Co. 1 *Wirt Adams* *Regiment Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 29 1862.
Union Miss
Capt. Hall
3 years war
absent
at home

1st West Virginia Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

L. H. Hildner

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James H. Adair
Cut. 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 25, 1862.

Leanton Mills

Capt. Hill

3 yrs or war

Capt. Deharian

July 28, 1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyright

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union.~~

H.

Enlisted as *Private*
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left sick while on a
detachment Oct 16/63
By order of [illegible]*

1st Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

L Ham

Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 11, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Filed with Amos ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

С.А.

S. H. Adams
 1014 1/2 N. 1st St. N. Wash. D. C.
 Residence: 1014 1/2 N. 1st St. N. Wash. D. C.

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Maj. G. B. Gerald, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

148

10

1076
Hagan David

Co. *H*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47322339
2457
2592
2757
2870
4983
3432
44156549

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1861
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.
Miss. Md. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *18* years.

Appears *in*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

White Oak, Virginia, Oct. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861* 1861

Where *White Oak, Virginia*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *for the year*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wool's Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wool's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horses

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

, Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CON

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

MISS.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi. }

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
& '61."

Book mark:

Confederate.

Cba

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss~~

16
2nd
Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
1st
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

#

Adams Bar

David Hagan

Wm. B. K. Adams Bar

Wm. Adams Bar

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks

July 8. 1862
July 11. 1862
S. Vass

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5. File No. 111, page 225

T. G. Bay

Copy

1077.
Hagan Hiram

Co. *K* Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47222382	18
2493	19
2593	20
2704	21
2814	22
2927	23
3037	24
3137	25
3237	26
3341	27
3448	28
3590	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnard's Company,
Miss. Med. Corps, Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

3rd March 1862

Muster-in to date: 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Company K, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wm Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Related:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Co. A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *William B. Adams*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

[Handwritten signature]

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *[Handwritten name]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*.

Enlisted:

When *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*.

Where *[Handwritten location]*.

By whom *[Handwritten name]*.

Period *[Handwritten period]*.

Last paid: *[Handwritten amount]*.

By whom *[Handwritten name]*.

To what time *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100

Present or absent. *[Handwritten status]*

Remarks:

[Handwritten notes]

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1865*

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ctn.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CVA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.
~~Wirt~~

Appears on

Wirt's Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863

186

1864

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CM.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 6, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1st, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept. 1st, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *CAA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Company Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Incorporate in roll shows: Reg't A & I of 9 Sept.
4, '64.

Book mark

Confederate.

Can

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

11th. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

11th. 1862. 10 days.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm. Adams

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. R. 1st Regt. Miss

H. H. R. 1st Regt.

Det. Co. R. 1st Regt.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated R. H. R. 1st Regt. Miss

March 21, 1864

Where stationed Yazoo Co. Miss

By whose order detailed

Gen. Adams

Date of order

March 15, 1864

Remarks: To assist in the
detachment for 7 days

Rank mark:

R. H. R. 1st Regt. Miss

1057
Hagan James

Co. ~~68~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Major
CARD NUMBERS.

47217619
47224791
47217504
52295352
31774
57554622

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Mississippi Cavalry
Capt. 3rd Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st. Sagan

Major, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 15, 1861 to Oct 29, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Oct 29, 1861.

Station, Drilling Green

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sherrill

Copy

(640)

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Miss.

James A. Wood

Major Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James A. Wood* *4-15-62* 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment *Staff* 1862.

Station *Staff*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Wirt Adams
CSA

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copy

(0450)

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ctn

Miss.

1st Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

July 1st
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

May 1, 1861 Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade Adams' Div. 1st Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

1861.

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 1861.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 1861.

Date and cause
of vacancy, 1861.

Name of successor, 1861.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Miss.

James Hagan
Major Regt Miss Cav
(1st 2d reg)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 29* 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor
Copyist

(1861)

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Adams Cav Miss.

James Hagan
Major Adams Regt Miss Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 96, page 92

MLR

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Adams Car. Miss

James Hagan

May

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss changed to Adams Car

To whom report Miss Cavalry

Date of appointment

Oct. 29, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861

To take rank

Oct. 29, 1861

Date of acceptance

Nov. 20, 1861

Delivered

Genl. A. S. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 88

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist

Voucher No. 163

Pay the 5th day of March 1862

Samu. Hagan

Major Wm. Adams, Capt. Reg

From the 1st day of Jan'y 1862

To the 28th day of Feb'y 1862

Pay.....\$ 324

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 324

Pay the above amount to
the order of J. B. Butler

Wm. Adams, Capt. Reg
Samu. Hagan
J. B. Butler

Form No. 3.-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To James Hagan. Major William Cady Co. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	

1862 1862
Jan 1 July 28 '2 - 162 - 324 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. O. Bredemell 27th Dec and to the 31st day of December 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. H. Hall 24th Jan 1862, the sum of Twenty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 324.00
To.....year's service.....
Forage.....

[Signel Duplicates]

Amount \$ 324.00

James Hagan
Major William Cady Co. D.
P.A.

1099
Hahn Otho

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

77222341
2453
2594
2705
2815
2938
3638
3538
3538
3340
0428
5139

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein .

Number of personal papers herein .

BOOK MARK: .

See also .

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.

Miss. M. V. Wirt Adams Regt.

Age, 25 years.

Appeared on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James W. Barnett
Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *Sept. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept. 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

con

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Co. K.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. (at.)

Miss.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day. *82* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(copy)

(Confederate.)

CA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text], Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *[Faint handwritten text]* *[Signature]*

Enlisted:

When *[Faint handwritten text]* 186

Where *[Faint handwritten text]*

By whom *[Faint handwritten text]*

Period *[Faint handwritten text]*

Last paid:

By whom *[Faint handwritten text]*

To what time *[Faint handwritten text]* 186

Present or absent *[Faint handwritten text]*

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten text]*
[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Faint handwritten signature]
Copy

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Chas

Adams

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Chas. Wood Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Base mark

Copy

1862

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alison.~~

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Adams~~

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Copy let.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
*Incorporated in roll above: - Reg't A & I of 1st Reg't.
S. Cal.
Buss mark

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSM

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May 1st to June 1st 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry
2nd Regt. Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

1100
Hailey R. T.

2nd Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hailey Robert T.

1101
Haley R. T.
Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haley Robert T.

1102
Kains E H

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

45063376

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. *Thrdy 1891* *CSA*

C. H. A. Smith

Put. Sec. to Gen. E. R. S.

Residence *Mobile Ala.*

La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Troops of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Maj. J. K. Gourdain, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

Number of rolls

70

(0070)

Copy

1103
Hair J L

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220923	18
2	1840	19
3	1109	20
4	1186	21
5	1245	22
6	1310	23
7	1373	24
8	1404	25
9	44156420	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. C. Hare, Fagg's Co
Loudon Ranger, Ala. Note

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H6

J. C. Hair

Fair, Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec. 31, 1861. to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 186

Where

Montg'y Ala

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

May Bridwell

To what time

Dec. 31

, 186

Use and risk of horse, \$

45 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

(648)

Confederate.
Ward's Reg't, Cav.

CIA
~~Admission~~

H
J. G. [unclear]
Capt. Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July & Aug. 1862

Saluted: June 1
When: Capt. [unclear] Mess.
Where: Capt. [unclear]
By whom: During the [unclear]

Period: Capt. [unclear]
Last paid: June 30 1862
By whom: [unclear] 100
To what time: Present.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day,
Present or absent
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

M. [unclear]

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H

J. C. H.

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H.

J. C. H. H.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 1 1862
Memphis, Miss.
Capt. F. H. H.
During the war
Capt. Sebastian
Oct. 31 1862
Present

Back mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CON

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. C. H.

Ent. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H

J. G. H.

Put, Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. J. L.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

J. C. Adams,
1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

H. | (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Ala.*

J. C. Hume
Adams { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a **Historic Roll†**
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *not dated*

Age *25*, 186

Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County

Occupation or profession *Mechanic*

Enlisted: When *Sept. 17*, 186

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Faggs*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*

Original term *12 months*

Resident when enlisted:
Town, Post Office *Hayneville*
County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:
• This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
• Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
• From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1881) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 10000

M. L. Leland
Copyist.

H
Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Halbert A J

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156642

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CA

Mc Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

J. A. Houlbert

Priv

Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Yazoo County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

140

(2000)

H. J. Houlbert

Approved

1105
Hale Mathew

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1773220	18
2	2200	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
(Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

Mathew Raum

Pat

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept

1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. N. Klein

Period

Mar

Valuation in dollars of:

How

250

How equipments

same

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn.

50
This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G., Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(115)

Copy

Index

76

14V.

Matthew Hale

Put

John N. K... Warren
... with ...
... Val...

Age 26

Appendix

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Minister
of the organization mentioned above

Boxing Green, Oct 10, 1901
Sept 1901

Muster-1a

Joined for duty and enrolled

Wied

1-65

Wibem

Columbus, 1492

Br - wh - er

Capt. H. H. H.

Period:

10

Valuation

Remarks

Native of Maryland.

• The company has been
Klein & Co. Inc.
1000 N. W. 10th St.
Miami, Fla. 33136
Phone: 361-1111

Book Mark

M. Larned.

Chryse

(15)

7
M. H. Keale

Private in 6th Mass Regt 2nd

Service of War

Enlistment

Regt

Examined by me 30th Sept 1864

J. O. C. H. M. for 2nd

State was a Priv. Soldier had
deserted from my Command about the
1st of July 1864. Came to my camp Sept 18. 64
Company with R. Wallace who deserted
same time & did not capture Sept 19. 64
ever to the 1st. The work has been under
the Command of 7th Mass. Regt. 2nd
Company and 1st Co. of the 8th Mass. 2nd
Regt. and 1st Co. 2nd Regt. had been in the
rank. Am not a question sympathizer
and would be willing to enlist in
the Federal Army if necessary. I did
not know of the President's Proclamation about
the time I came here. intended to
be my father before reporting to get
his aid.

He is now in the
taking of the

Release of
Matthew Hale
April 28th 1864.

Yadrol

Co. "C", Adams Regt
~~Pro State~~

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, April 21st 1861.

Special Orders, }

No. 116. }

VI. Mathew Hale of St. Louis County
Reg. Private Co. 6th Ind. Regt. C. S. A.
prisoner at Fort Scott will be released
upon taking the Oath of Allegiance.

I. P. Anderson

Provost Marshal General.

County Officer
Fort St. Louis
St. Louis Mo

WHAT IMPRESSION DOES THE PRISONER MAKE—

Truthful or not truthful.

Handed or not candid.

Mild.

Firm.

Fervent or ill looking.

Vigorous.

Healthy.

Weak.

Sick.

I recommend

EXAMINATION

—OF—

Mathew Hale
of Memphis County,
Tennessee

Taken the 28th day of
April 1864

Confined at Chicot
Street Prison.

Taken by A. Rice
for

Statement of Matthew Neal
a Prisoner at the Warren

at the 28th day of April 1864. Prison, St. Louis, made the

My age is 27 years.

I live in Memphis County, Tenn

I was born in Shelby County, N.C.

I was captured in St. Louis County, Mo
on or about the 19th day of April 1864.

The cause of my capture was I was a Rebel Soldier
I had deserted from my Company at Dalton Ga
passed through the lines near Tunnel Hill Ga
arrived at Nashville Tenn. about 8th day of April 1864
arrived at St. Louis Mo about the 11th day of April
1864. I deserted in Co with George Wallace of my
Co. who was arrested and confined on the same
line I was.

I was in arms against the United States, and was a [rank] Private
in Cape Rains Company "E" West Adams Regt C.S.A.

I was sworn into the Rebel service about the 15th day of
July 1861, by J. Smith
in Washington County, Tenn for Three years
or during the war.

~~On the 19th day of April 1864, I was first taken to~~ St. Louis and confined
~~in the Warren~~ Warren Prison about the 19th day of April 1864
and was sent to

I never took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the
day of 186

Sworn to and subscribed by the Prisoner, }
the day first named, in my presence. } Matthew Neal
A. A. Rice
N. & Ass't

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Once

2. What commands have you served under?

In Co Wood

Genl "Hardin" Col. "Adams"

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

Battle of "Shilo" Perryville
Skirmish on Green river and Lebanon
Tenn.

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

I have arms at the Battle of Shilo
and the two skirmishes and am
of Private rank in the ranks of the battle
of Perryville. My Co was detailed as Body guard for
Genl Hardin and was not in the action

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horses, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

Never have

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. troops?

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or passing horses, arms or other property?

I have passed provisions, and upon some
occasions have taken chickens.

8. Are you enrolled in the G. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

9. Are you a Southern sympathizer?

I am not

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

I do, and would be willing to
assist our allies in putting them down.

11. How many slaves have you? None

12. Have you a wife—how many children? Father

13. What is your occupation?

Rail Roadman

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion? None

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, where—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

I have been in all the camps belonging to the Rebel Hardee's Corps. I was sent with dispatches. My Co was detached as sent Hardee's Body guard about the 12th day of August 1862 and was serving as such when I deserted. Feb 11th 1864.

The reason I did not report on the first military post I came to after getting within the Federal lines was I feared I should be imprisoned, and having a further living in St Louis. I preferred to go there before reporting. When I came a for his aid. I did not know of the President's Amnesty Proclamation at that time.

From and Subscribed
No before me this 28th day
of April 1864

William H. Hall

a a Rier
St Louis

1106
Haley Albert

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4410416	18
2	0503	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John T. ...

John T. ... { Capt. Ravasie's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 10, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *John T. ...*

Period *Sept 10 to Oct 10*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *25*; horse equipments

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company subsequently became Company E 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Smith

(Confederate.
3 Cav.

Ala.

John

Co. D. West Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 5*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Camp E. M. Fort,
West Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

E

Pouchin No 111
2nd Quarter 1862

Albert Haley
\$200.00

Paid May 13th 1862

Ha. Co & Corps arm
Comdr May 13th 1862
Approved

By command of
Maj Gen Hardie
J. J. Roy
aCapt Regt

Committee Min. May 13th 1862
We certify on Honor that a horse belonging
to Private Albert Halsey of Regt 1st Pa
Ravens' Company (D) 1st West Adams Regt & Co
was killed by a shell in battle at Shiloh
April 6th 1862. Said Horse valued at
200 (Two Hundred) Dollars as per Muster Roll
1st West Adams Regt D

Confederate States
To Albert Halsey Dr

1862
April 6th For 1 (one) Horse killed while in the service
of the Confederate States at the Battle of
Shiloh. April 6th 1862. Valued on
Muster Rolls of Co (D) 1st West Adams
Regt Cavalry \$200.00

Recd at Cornish Min May 13th 1862 of
Capt F. A. Malou & Agt M. Pa 3rd Army Corps
Army Min the Sum of Two Hundred Two
Dollars, ~~and~~ in full of the above account
Witness

3 Albert Halsey
(Sapient)

1407
Halley James T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217845	18
2	7972	19
3	8667	20
4	8337	21
5	8342	22
6	8456	23
7	8638	24
8	47225049	25
9	5327	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)
Wirt's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

J. J. Haley
Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30
1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 26
Left
1st paym't
1862

Present

Name appearing on Muster Roll
as J. J. Haley
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. J. Haley

Copies

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

36

James Huxley

Co B Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 20

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Ark
Capt Sellers
The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Not paid since muster

186

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day: 8

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick in
Thiester Co.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

16

James Gayley
Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 27*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Mar 26*, 186*1*
When
Where *Luka*
By whom *Capt Livers*
Period *The war*

Last paid:
By whom *Not Paid*, 186*6*
To what time

Present or absent: *Absent*
Remarks: *at home sick discharge*
applied for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

Ja² Healey
Pvt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:

Mar 26

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian

Not paid since July 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Sent home sick on Aug
and Discharge applied
for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Cover

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

26

Ja^l Haley

Co B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

, 1862.

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt Leavers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since enlisted

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went sick in Texas,
by order of Col Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Hudson.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

26
Jas Haley

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt. Looe

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since enlisted

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in De Soto by
ad. L. Adams Surg. Co.
specifies new horse

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

Confederate. *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

He
John H. Hally
1st Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 26*, 1862

When *at*

Where *at*

By whom *Capt. Lowers*

Period
Last paid: *Not paid since enlisted*

By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent
Remarks: *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:
A. K. Taylor

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 7. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at ...
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

H.
(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA

~~Union~~

Det Co. 1, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See list of men who were detailed for.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Wisconsin~~ Cavalry

W. Adams

Copies

1108

Halley Joseph

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halley James T

7109
Haley Robert G.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220249	18
2	0342	19
3	0443	20
4	0542	21
5	0630	22
6	0713	23
7	0804	24
8	0879	25
9	0817	26
10	44338091	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Private

Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* *March* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1* 1862.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *John C. Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Adams* 1862

To what time

Horse, \$ *25* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA*

W West's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

For

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse & rations per day, \$ *5* 100

Present for

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became West's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Cm.

H
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams
1st Co, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st to July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *John M. Smith*

To what time *July 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Wm. Adams
1st Co
Wm. Adams

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted in 1862 to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to come Wood's Regiment.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st

2nd, Co *4* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

H

Private

Col, Co. *H*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Transit June 30*

1865

Enlisted:

When

May 5

186

Where

Lebanon

By whom

E. Kelly

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Lebanon

To what time

Nov 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to Adams' Cavalry by order of Col. Adams June 16th.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Adams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams

Co. H Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - May*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Confederate. *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

R. S. F. H. H.

Cpl., Co. *9*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Jan 5*, 1862.

When *Jan 5*

Where *Georgia*

By whom *W. S. F. H. H.*

Period *3 yrs & 7 mo*

Last paid: *Jan 5*

By whom *W. S. F. H. H.*

To what time *Jan 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In extra duty as per order of Wirt Adams. 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. F. H. H.

Copy 12.

Confederate.)

CIA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month

Sept. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

(Confederate.)

14 Morris Co
R. T. Hailey
to C. G. Morris

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for five days ending May 25, 1865.

Report dated

Not dated

Paroled

Not issued

Remarks:

Number of men:

41

(654)

R. J. G. Dwyer

copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt Conf Cav

Re Haley

Wirt Adams Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

4 qtr

186 2

for

186

Date

Teamster

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 31

186

To

Nov 30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Bob Haley

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN st.

1110
Halley Thomas

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halley Zachariah

1111
Hayley H. H. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley William H.

1112
Haley H. H. H.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haley William H.

1113
Hailey Jas T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hailey Zachariah

1114
Haley, Zachariah

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217710	18
2	7843	19
3	7971	20
4	8095	21
5	8320	22
6	8495	23
7	8522	24
8	47225317	25
9	46872370	26
10	4064	27

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Nichariah Mulcy

Saddler

Capt. Thomas L. Adams' Company.

Age 35

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

Where

1861

By whom

Wt. Graham

Period

In war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

175

Horse equipments

40

Remarks

1 horse valued.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's

Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as

the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently by

the name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

No. *G. J. Mayley*
Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28
Memphis
Lt Graham
War

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj Bridwell
Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

26

G. J. Hargley

Co B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28

Memphis

St. Graham

The War

1861

Capt. Bridewell

Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & No. 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick in Detach

Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. J. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Car

16 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Hargis

1st Co. *B*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 186 *1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lawrence

To what time

Dec 31

, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Hargis

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Gac J. Hurley

Pvt, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

1861

Memphis

St Graham

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent

Absent without leave

Since 24 Dec '62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book, mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

56

Luc I. Hurlb

Co B, West Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
War

1861

Capt. Robert A. Hurlb
Aug 31

1862

Reelected

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

76

3 J. Haley

Wirt A. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent on

Remarks

Aug 28
Memphis
St. Graham
War

Capt. S. L. S.
Aug 31

1861

1862

Discharged, Absent
without leave since Dec
24/62

Capt. W. A. Wood's Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

J. H. G. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W
Col. Wirt Adams
Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

The B. Co. Cavalry

Copied

(Confederate.) *CSA*

William Henry

Deserted from rebel army

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date

Nov. 3, 186*4*.

Place of residence:

County

Marion

State

Miss.

Description:

Complexion *dark*; hair *dark*; eyes *blue*

Height: ft. *5* in. *7* age *25*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. *5*: page *17*

Confederate.

Csa.

Adams Geo Miss

Thomas Haley
Pvt. Adams Regt Miss. Cav.

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from Nov. 15 to Dec. 1, 1864.

No. 30

Place of residence *Scott Co. Miss.* 1864

Complexion *Tan* : hair *Tan*

Eyes *Blue* : height *5 ft. 7* in.

Age *32*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Report of Discharge, taken the
Amnesty Oath.

Number of roll:

18

Adams

Chapman

(CONFEDERATE)

J. T. Haley
Stable Car. Co. S. G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

saddler

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 28

186

To

Oct 28

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

40¢

Signature

J. T. Haley

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

1715
Hall James F

2nd Co. *do*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44241873

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

CSA

James A. Hull
Co. E 1st Mississippi Heavy

Residence

Madison Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of _____, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May _____,
1865, and paroled at _____, May _____, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 20, 1865.

1115-a

Hall, James L

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall, J. L.

Hall J. L.

Co. , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223009	18
2	3095	19
3	2183	20
4	2269	21
5	51635784	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. J. Booth.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

H. H. Hall
Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. Stahl

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. ...
Co. C

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Jan 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

L. E. ...

Copies

(Confederate.)

CAH

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

L. L. L.
Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9

186*3*

Where

Richmond Va.

By whom

Capt. L. L. L.

Period

1863

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. L. L.

To what time

June 30

186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Lee

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* 186*5*.

Enlisted:

186*5*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE)
H. M. ...

James L. Hall
Paul C. L. Hall & Co.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where surrendered Citronell, Ala.
June 4, 1865

Where surrendered CHINA
When surrendered May 4, 1965.
June 14, 1965.

When surrendered February 14
When paroled June 14, 1965.

When paroled -----
Where paroled -----

Where paroled _____
Residence Laurens Co. S.C.

Occupation

Occupation _____
Height 6 feet 1 inches

Height 6 feet
Age 46 : complexion black
Hair light

Age 76 : complexion light
Eyes blue : hair light

Remarks:

Department of Alabama. Reg. No. 17 (Old
Book 67a, page 22).

L. mulleri

Copyright.

1147
Hall L P

Co. *H*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223477	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61."

Bank mark:

Hall Robert

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47333526	18
2	3633	19
3	3735	20
4	3816	21
5	3893	22
6	3921	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Robt Hall

1st Co. L. (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted: Apr 13, 1861.

When: Warren Co

Where: Ft Hardecastle

By whom: War

Period: Capt Bidwell

Last paid: Jan 1, 1862.

By whom: Capt Bidwell

To what time: Jan 1, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$45.00

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

26

Robt. Hall

1st Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
dated Nov. 27 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co.

By whom

St. Charles Castle

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Munroe

To what time

July 1

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 804. 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Anderson

Copied

(Confederate.)

con

76

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Rollt. Hall

Plt

Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Queen Co

By whom

at Haidcastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Roll made

J. A. Genderson

(62)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

76

Robt. Hall

1st Co. 2d Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862
Roll not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 13, 1861.
Harden Co
Harden Castle
War

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captured in Deer Creek.
Apr 31

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright.

36 (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Robt. Hull
1st Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted: *Nov 13. 1861.*
When
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *St. Louis*
Period *1861*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Libberson*
To what time *Sept 1. 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Captured on Decr.*
breach Apr 29. 1862.

See on roll
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark
A. H. Under
Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

86

Robt Hall

1st Co. 2

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 13

Warren Co

Lt Hardcastle

will

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Captured by enemy
Apr 27 '63

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Captain

1110
Hall T A

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

14246765

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No.

CCA

J. M. Hall.

Capt. Co. A. Woodhull's.

Residence Scott County.

Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Capt. J. M. Hall's Co., unattached, Miss. Infantry Res. Forces, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. J. M. Hall, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, May 12, 1865.

123

(1000)

C. M. Woodhull.

Copy

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pen. Exmis

(Source of Information)

State of Tenn.

T. A. Hall

(Name)

a. D. Wirt Adams

Miss. Cav.

Woods Regt. Miss. Cav. was also known as Wirt Adams Regt. Cav. also as 1 Miss. Cav. -

Applicants name not found on rolls said Co. -

Rolls on file Sept. 16 1861 to May 1 1862. -

P of W. records show T. A. Hall Pvt Co. D Woods Regt. surrendered at Meridian, Miss. May 4, 1865 & paroled at same place May 12, 1865. -

MAY 18 1865

2:34

F. J. [Signature]

94.

My advertisement

Change
Life

5/17/16

CREW.

No record found

~~none~~

95

Attach this end.

May 17, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

President,

Tennessee Board of Pension
Examiners,
Nashville.

The name T. A. Hall has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Confederate Cavalry, also known as Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry and as the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, C. S. A.

The Union records of prisoners of war show, however, that T. A. Hall, private, Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, C. S. A., was surrendered May 4, 1865, at Meridian, Miss., and was paroled May 12, 1865, at the same place.

H. J. W.

The Adjutant General.

11/20
Hallbrook E. S.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Hallbrook Edward

1121
Horton A. S.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156483

1		18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein ...2.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C22

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

R. D. Adams
Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Adams
Gainesville, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

137

(0006)

Adams
App'd.

1422
Haley Robert G.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haley Robert G.

Hamblin Ed

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156202

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *C. S. A.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

S. L. Martin
S. L., Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Madison County, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. L. Hunt

1134
Hamilton A. P.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47217839
2968
2892
8223
8344
8458
8633

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
No | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. P. Burnilton

Pvt, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted :
When *Sept 10*, 186 *1*.
Where *Memphis*
By whom *Capt Lewis*
Period *War*

Last paid :
By whom *Maj Bridenell*
To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

G. H. Gordon
(62) *Copy*

(Confederate.) *Cva*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Mc

A. J. Camillon
1st Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Sellers.

Period

the 30 ar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, & *94.00*
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Sanders

(Confederate.) *CSA*

16 | Wood's Reg't Cav. ~~Miss~~

A. P. Hamilton
Pvt., Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 19, 186*1*.
Memphis
Capt Lewis
The war

Capt Maurice
June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.)

Csa.

36

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. P. Hamilton
Pvt. B

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 16 Dec 31*, 186*2*.
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Sept 28

186*1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Green

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Selection

To what time

Aug 31

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Left with Regt at
Vicksburg*

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Jordan

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

26
A. P. Hamilton,
Co. B, 1st Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1 to Apr 30

1863

1861

Sept 19
Dec 19
Sept 19
Dec 19

Left Station
Dec 31
Present

1861

(1st Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment ~~1st~~ Cavalry.)

Bank mark:

A. H. Green

Copy

76

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cia
Mia

H. P. Cammiller
Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31 1862 to June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept 19
Memphis
Capt Levers
1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebast
Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent:
Sent to Fug. Capt Hospital
June 27 1863 by Surg. Genl.

Capt. Wirt Adams, formerly of the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Jordan

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA
~~Union~~

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

26

A. T. Hamilton

Pvt. Col. B. W. Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Appeared on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 19
Memphis
Capt Sewers
1862

1861

Capt. Sebastian
Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged

Col. W. H. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. K. Gordon

Copy

1125
Hammel J. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44277357
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Can

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

, 1868 -

Remarks:

Copyright

Hamel, S. H.
Priv. Co. B 1st Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. H. Samuel

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI. JULY 7th 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. H. Hamel* a *Private* of Co. B. Reg't *1st Adams Reg't*

Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

J. H. Hamel

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss, this

day of July 1863.

W. B. Felt Capt. 101.

Reg't *1st Adams Reg't*
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Attest

W. H. Johnson Capt. Co. I.
28. Reg't Miss Vols

1726
Hammond Henry

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221538	18
2	1628	19
3	1725	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. (Cav.)

C. M.
Adams.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Apr 20 1861* to *Apr 30 1861*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, & 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service
12th 8-9*

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams Copied

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA

Miss.

James H. Wood

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March

Muster-in to date

March 26, 1862
March 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

March 26

Where

Fort Smith

1862

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$250.

Horse equipments

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy 104

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. (av.) *Miss.*

27
First
Or (Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 23 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Miss. 1st*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Harmond - Henry E.

Cleveland's Co. Adam's Reg't Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript no. 1499 page

Died

Dated - Jan. 22 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

1127
Hanger M. J.

1st Coll, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47532159	18
2	2475	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Martin Stangers
Braun's Co. Confed. Cav

H Confederate.
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav. Miss.
Warren Dragoons

M. W. Hering
Put (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Regt Miss. Vols*.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Aug. 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt E. T. Blatch*

Period *1861*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipments

Remarks: *Jay's City, Miss.*

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, Mississippi Cavalry. (Adams)
(subsequently Wadsworth's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. (About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard.

Original

H

Confederate.
Capt. Hamm's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

M. H. Hanger

Out

Capt. Klein's Co.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll Not S. A.

This copy was made from the original copy of the roll of Capt. Klein's Cavalry Company, which was found in the possession of the War Department, and is a true and correct copy of the original copy.

Book mark:

M. L. Leland

Copy 100

1128

Hanna J. F.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanna J. H.

112
Hanna J H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220958	18
2	1839	19
3	11016	20
4	1179	21
5	1244	22
6	1348	23
7	1378	24
8	1433	25
9	44156419	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vol.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H

J. H. Adams

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Enlisted: Sept 17 1861

When Where Montgomery

By whom M. J. Fugate

Period 12 mo

Last paid: May 3, 1862

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks: Hospital & City Springs,

Miss.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Lee

Copyright

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H
J. H. Hanna
Out

Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 10 Aug*

. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 1
Corinth Miss.
Capt. B. C.
During the war.

. 186

Capt. Hanna
June 21

. 1862.

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ *24* 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

M Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

J. H. Lomax

Out. Co H. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

M. Lomax

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSM.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H

J. H. [unclear]
Put, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

~~Union.~~

H

J. H. H. H.

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1867*

Enlisted: *June 1* 1867
When *June 1*
Where *Memphis*
By whom *Capt. Adams*
Period *During the war*

Last paid: *Capt. Adams*
By whom *Sept 28, 1867*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

M. T. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H

J. H. H.

Pvt., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

June

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. K. ...

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June*, 186*2*.

Where *Winchester, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *Two years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *June 1863*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Lowndes

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 26

Native

State Ala.

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute of Conscription

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

County

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvoused at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1862) of an original record forwarded from the Secretary of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 1860.

Book mark:

J. H. Lowndes

(186)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James H. Wood
Private

10-12-65

John H. Wood

1130
Hanna Robert

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47252115	18	
2	2506	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Ranner Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate. *CSA*
H. Capt. *Klein's Co., Cav.* Miss.
Warren Dragoons

R. H. *Hampton*

Pat. (Capt. James N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vol's.)

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 3. 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3. 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. J. D. Adams

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Home 225

Home equipment

Remarks: Absent since
Victimsburg, Miss.

This company was organized August 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Klein's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Appd

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Roll of Honor
Roll of Honor

Approved

Roll

of the

Roll of Honor

Remarks:

* This roll is to be
* kept in the
* custody of the
* Secretary of the
* Department of the
* Interior.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(662)

10172

(CONFEDERATE)

Robt. Hanna
Hood Co. Ala

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

Sawyer

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Nov 25

Dec 7

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks

25

not signed

Roll No.

CAUVAIN

Copyist.

1131
Hannah J. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanna J. H.

Kanneker P G

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *+4156139* 18
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

131

(200)

H. B. New

Copyright

1133
Hanning Charles

Co. ^{F 48} Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Band Master Band Master

CARD NUMBERS.

47217629

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. , *Miss.*

Chas. Manning

Private, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 15, 1861. to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

Where *Bowling Green*, 1861

Where *Bowling Green*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom *Maj L. B. Caldwell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Private

Copyist.

1134
Hardistone A. O.

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44136330	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

COA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

_____, Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1135
Hardwick George H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217746	18
2	7841	19
3	3970	20
4	8694	21
5	8317	22
6	8340	23
7	8455	24
8	8573	25
9	8682	26
10	8757	27
11	44156136	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lee W. Hardwick

1st (Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *175*

Horse equipments *30*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gardner

(Confederate.)

Con.

86

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo W. Handwick

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj' Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

26

Confederate.

con
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

G. M. Kendrick
Capt. cab

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
The 1st 22

, 1861.

Capt. Maurice
New 21

, 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 14.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. M. Jordan

Captain.



Index.

J. H. Kendrick
Pt. Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Caval.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Published:

Wilson

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

G. K. Gordon

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

66
Geo W. Gordonick
Pvt Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1861
Not dated

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28* 1861
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *for the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

can
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

26
G. N. Hindrick

Pvt., Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
Lt Graham
1861

Capt Sebastian
Aug 31
1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. N. Hindrick

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

26

G. W. Hunderick

1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Nov 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Abbott

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Jordan

Copyist.

26 Confederate.) C.H.A.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

G. W. Hardwick
(Pot. Co. B) Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 28
Where Memphis
By whom Gt. J. A. Linn.
Period 1861

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sebastian
To what time Jan 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642) A. H. Gordon
Copied

H (Confederate.) Com.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

J. W. Goodrich
Pt. & B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 20 1861.
Where Memphis
By whom H. Graham
Period 4 ar

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sebastian
To what time Nov 30 1863

Present or absent: Present
Remarks Present Oct

Present as per muster roll

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
become Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. L. Gordon.

46

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csm.
Miss.

Genl. Mardwich
Pvt

Appears on a
De Soto Light Dragoons
Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd 1 & 1-6-61, Sept
& '61."

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

C-27

THE

4-11-1919

Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Resilience

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Hardwick Thomas

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722381	18
2	2494	19
3	3469	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Sept 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 7, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Rank mark:

Confederate.

Cia

Wood's Reg't. (A).

Miss.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*The company was organized by Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ *Mississippi*
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment. Adams was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ *Mississippi*, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ *Mississippi*.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *Cm.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

John H. Adams

John H. Adams { Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A & I G. O., Sept.
6, '61."

Back mark:

(1861)

John H. Adams
Copyist.

1137
Hardy George T.
1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	77232156	18
2	2511	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also George T. Hardy
Beunis Co. Confid. Car.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Geo T. Henry

Out

(Capt. Julius N. Kain's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt E. L. Blake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 150

Horse equipments

Remarks: Sick Kolberg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Allen's Company, subsequently Company G. Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copied

Confederate

Miss.

H

George I. Hardy
Pat

Appears

Roll

of Capt. K. Company

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Blank mark

M. Leonard

Copy

No. 47

Paid 20th Nov. 1863

Geo. J. Hardy Private

Capt. Rains's Co.

From 1st Sep. 1863 to 31st Oct. 1863

Pay	24.00
for Horse	24.00
Clothing	27.00
	<hr/>
	\$75.00

Farrow & Bennett, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

Company

To

Regiment

For Month's pay from

186

186

DOLLARS CTS

being

months

days at

per month

Deduct due

Amount paid

I certify that I have received this payment in full for the month of
Description Last

Received

from the day of 1862
the sum of Dollars
being the amount, and in full of the above amount

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

WITNESSES

CHIEF ROLL.

Truchan

3rd Lecture N. 3

E. J. Kinder

13750

T. Hardy.

July 7 1863

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of *Capt G. J. Bradford* Assistant Quartermaster, *Hardy's Corps Army of Tennessee* the sums opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

DATE	No.	NAME	OCCUPATION	PERIOD OF SERVICE				RATE OF PAY			Amount of pay		Amount of stoppage		Amount received		SIGNER'S NAME	WITNESS	REMARKS
				From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Per month or day	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
	1	G. J. Hardy	Clerk in 1863 1863 223rd Office 1st Regt 1 co					1	25	Day	37	50			37	50	G. J. Hardy	D. H. P. & Co	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Roll is correct and just.

W. H. Poole

adly

B.

Extra Duty Pay Roll
Chas. W. K. H. H. H. H.

\$76 25

Dec 5th 1868.

Wm. F. F. F. F.

The subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have received of Mrs R. M. Mason Aest
 of M. C. S. among at Dalton the sum of \$76.25 in names as distinctly being
 in full of our pay for the service herein expressed, having signed
 duplicates hereof

Date	No	Names	Description	Period of service		Rate of pay		Amount of pay		Amount of pay		Signature	Witness	Remarks
				From	To	Dolls	Cents	Dolls	Cents	Dolls	Cents			
Dec 5	1	Geo T Hardy	Clay in Cabnet's offspring of Mrs Hardy	Oct 1	Nov 30	25	00	76	25	-	00	Geo T Hardy	Geo T Hardy	

I certify on honor that the above receipt is correct and just
 R. M. Mason
 May 4 A. S. 11

Voucher No.

Paid the of 18...

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

.....

of Co. (....) Regt.

From the day of 18...

To the day of 18...

Pay for M.R. : : \$

Outfitting. : :

Rumty. : : :

Amount, : : : \$



The Confederate States, 27

To

1 Regiment of

of Company

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from

12 months

months and

for use of Horse

For clothing not drawn on hand.
for Bounty.

120

days at \$

Days at 50 cents per Day

per month.

Debit. Due for

Amount.

Amount Due, \$

I Certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of
of the Regiment

Captain & A. Q. M.

Received at

186

from CAPT. W. I. WICKHAM, this

day of

C. S. Army, the sum of
being the amount, and in full of the above amount.
\$ 1.

Quartermaster

in Tellow.

Witness:

DEPOSED IN 1861

Winter 1826

3rd Quarter 1823

G. J. Harey
Services

38.25



Aug 31 1823

Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on duty as clerks
in some houses and the duration the month of August, 1862.

Name	Rank or Designation	Company	Regiment	To what service attached	Number of days	Sum of pay & allowances		Remarks
						Per month	Per day	
G. D. Hardy	Clerk in charge House	Co. A, 1st Cavalry Regt.	1st Cavalry Regt.	House	31	1.20	38 70	
							38 70	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed in some houses during the month of August, 1862, and that the
names of the officers and privates are correct and accurate.

Examined & approved

by Command of

Lt. Col. Name

at the City of St. Louis

Received of

the sum of \$31.70

for

allowances

G. D. Hardy

Venue 1810

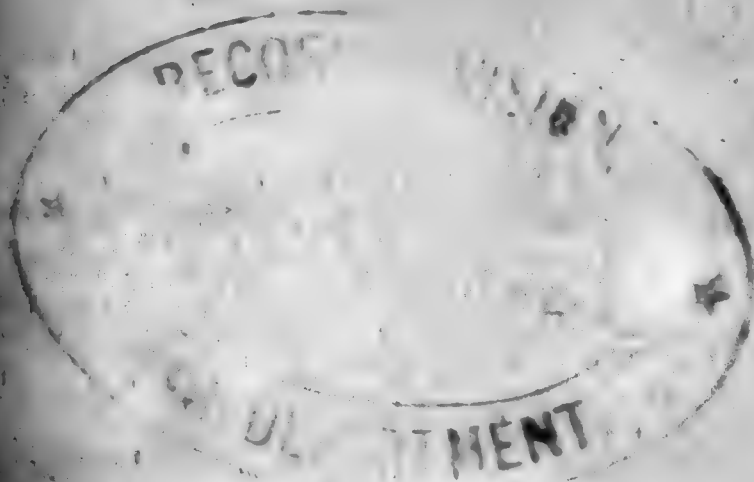
For Quia 1813

Roll

E. J. Mearns

Services

*38 25



1813

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as clerks in Lt Gen Harney's adjt Gen's Dept during the month of July 1863

No	Names	Rank or Designation	Company	Regiment	By whom order employed	Name of Service	Term of Service			Rate of pay or Compensation		How employed
							From	To	Days	Amount	Cents	
1.	G. S. Hardy	clerk in adjt Gen's Dept	Co. C, 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.	1st	Lt Gen	clerk	July 1st 1863	July 31st 1863	31	125	38 75	
							31			\$38 75		

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty under my direction during the month of July 1863, and that the names opposite their respective names are accurate and just

Examined & approved
By Command of
Lt Gen Harney

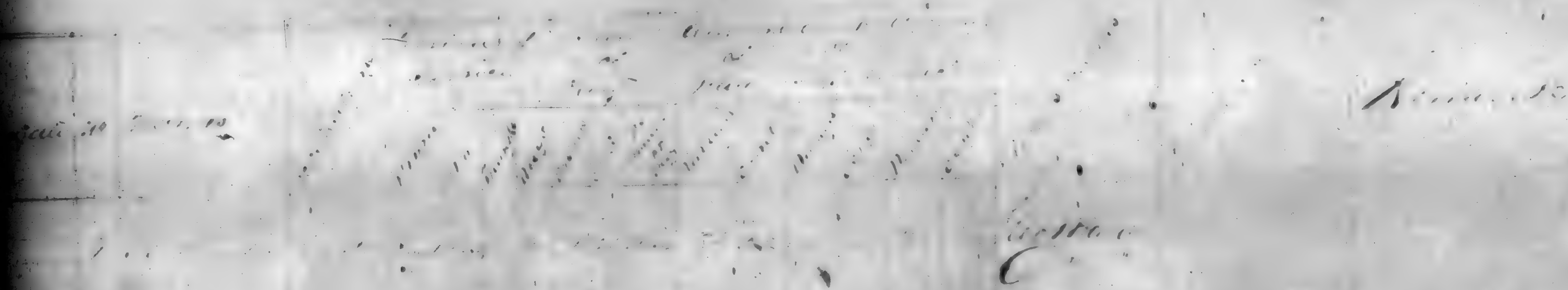
Received of the Adjutant Gen's Office
Lt Gen Harney's Extra Duty Adjt Gen's Dept
and entered in full of above account
G. S. Hardy

G. T. Hardy

1777

2000

The
... ..
... ..



I enclose herewith, the same
... ..
... ..

H. L. Hardy

Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks in Adjutant General's Office Hawaii Corps during the month of June 1863

No	Name	Rank or Designation	Company	Regiment	In whose order employed	Nature of Service	Term of Service			Rate of Pay or Compensation			As employed
							From	To	No of days	per diem cts	dolls	cts	Remuneration
1	G. A. Hardy	Private	Regimentary Co		Lieut Genl	Clerk	June 1863	June 30 1863	30	120	37	50	
									30		37	50	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty under my direction during the month of June 1863 and that the names of these officers and privates are accurate and just

Examined and approved
By Command of
Lieut Genl
D. H. Pool

D. H. Pool
Capt &c

appd

Voucher No. 102

PAJ the 31st Dec 1943

OF THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

Go. T. Hardy Prints

of Co. () *James A. Bly*

From the... day of Nov. 1933

To the 3rd day of Dec 1933

Pay for work : : 4500

— **Contest.**

Abstract.

44800

The Confederate States, D

To G. J. Hardy Private

Regiment of Ramon's Cavalry

of Company

U. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from November 1863 to Dec 31 -

1863, being five months and

days, at \$ 12 per month,

24 00

For use of Horse 60

Days at 50 cents per Day \$ 30 00

24 00

For Clothing not drawn on hand.

For Bounty.

Deduct Due for

Arrears

Amount \$ 48 00

I certify that I have endorsed this

Statement on the Descriptive Roll of
Regiment Ramon's Cavalry

Captain of A. Q. M.

Received at Tallahassee

December 1863

the 31st

day of

C. S. Army, the sum of Fifty Eight

Assistant Quartermaster

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

I have

\$ 48.00

(SHOULD BE DUPLICATED)

Witness:

G. J. Hardy

11-8
Hardy James E

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47234682	16
2	4134	19
3	4233	20
4	4316	21
5	4441	22
6	4446	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

H. | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James C. L. L. L.
Capt., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186

Where *Lebanon, Miss.*

By whom *J. H. H. H.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 1862.

Book mark:

1355000
J. H. H.

(186)

Copy to.

Confederate.

CIA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Ant. *Wirt Adams*
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

cm

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

E. Hardy

Out.

2d Company M.

(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captured Dec. 1862
by enemy at Farmville
Miss. & sent to Union
prison.

Time shown in column of service
present

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

Confederate.

Con

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James E. Hardy

Capt

2d Company W.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 1 + 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Capt. Hardy, Co. E. 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
Dec 1/62. at Greenville.
Miss. Grand Co. 11th.*

*Name of person to whom
Name of person to whom*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

Confederate.)

Cox

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A.

E. E. Hardy

Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 1 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1862

Where

Lexington, Miss.

By whom

Sgt. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war -

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Disch.

* Paid about May 2, 63.

At home at that time.

Taken from...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

N.

24 July
P. 4 Co. 4, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1862

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry
in 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

139
Care. J. M.

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219733	18
2	4802	19
3	4873	20
4	9839	21
5	47228893	22
6	0067	23
7	0137	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 0

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Allen.

V. M. Ware

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

J. M. Hare

2^d Lt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from April 8 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8

1862

Shibodaux

Capt Caze

for the war

Capt Maurice

Jan 30

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union.~~

86

A. M. Hare

2nd Lt. 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt A. G. Coage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt G. C. Sebastian

1862

To what time

Oct 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Coyte

(Confederate.) *CON.*
Wood's Reg't. (Cal.) *Miss.*

76

W. Adams
2 Lt { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Mar + Apr* 1863.

Enlisted: *Apr 8* 1862
When
Where *Shibod v*
By whom *Capt A. G. Cage*
Period *In the War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt S. G. Austin*
To what time *Dec 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Cox.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

W. M. Ware
2d } (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8 1862
Missouri
Capt U. G. Cager
Last paid
Feb 28 1863.
Absent
Absent sick May 1863
and Dec 1863

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. M. Ware

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

J. M. Care

2 Lt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July, Aug.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

, 1862.

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt A. G. Caze

Period

For the

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Mo

A. M. Moore

3rd Lt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862.

Where

Missouri

By whom

Capt A. G. Cagle

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected Squad 1st Lt.

2nd Lt '63

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Hare, N. M.
Co. F. 22d Reg't Cav-
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 47

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Leesville Ala. • N. M. Ware
this 12th day of May, 1865. / Lt 2^d Co 8th Woods Regt
John H. Jackson Capt 1st Co 1st Regt
C. S. Dennis

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he remains a prisoner, and the town in prison where he resides.

C. S. Dennis
Maj Gen N. B. Van
and R. M. Jones
Comd'g for U.S.

1170
Hart J E

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 445527

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

Wm. E. Smith
Adj. Gen. R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence: Jackson County Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. P. H. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

W. E. Smith

Canby

H1
Kargan Ed

2nd Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44241444

2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Edward L. or Edward H. Kargan
Smythe Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

Confederate.

C. S. A.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Rangers

10/29/3

L. C.
E.

Harman J H

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224238	18
2	4320	19
3	4403	20
4	4489	21
5	45718	22
6	5276	23
7	44136641	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams
Company M,
Wood's Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1-1862 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The Wood Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Adams

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Butt *Wm Adams*

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Sept* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 22 1862.
Rec'd
Recpt
3 yrs or more
Wirt Adams
Feb 28 1863.
Rec'd

Book mark:

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wool's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

A.
G. F. Harmon
2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Mar 1 - to June 30 - 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 22 - 1862*
Where *Clear Creek*
By whom *Capt. J. C. Kell*
Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was a Co. B. of the
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and when Adams' Regt.
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

E. H. Hume

Copyright

Confederate.

CSA.

4.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. H. Harmon

Priv

(2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 22 - 1862

Where

Beer Creek

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

Capt DeBastian

To what time

June 30 - 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book made:

J. H. Harmon

(1863)

Copied.

Confederate.

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. L. ...
2d Company M,
Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Ad. Wm. ... Regiment, Cavalry was ... as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and ...
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry*

Book marks:

J. Ham

(copy)

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

16

PM

C. Wood, Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Signature

CSA

Harman H. A.

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224337	15
2	4376	16
3	4402	17
4	4488	18
5	4577	19
6	5277	20
7	44156674	21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Put

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1. 1862 to Dec 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22, 1862

Where

Lees Ferry, Ark.

By whom

Capt. S. H. Adams

Period

1 year or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wm. S. ...

Miss.

4.

John H. ...

Capt.

Company M,
1st Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 7 1864 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Ad. War ... the 1st Regiment ...

Book mark

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Ent. 2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for List 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted as private
for 3 mos. from 1st to 30th

1st. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, and was known as
the 1st Regiment, Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Missouri Cavalry.

Bank mar.:

J. H. H. H.

copying

H.

Confederate.
Winn's Reg't. 1st.

CSA
~~Union.~~

Ent.

J. F. Kimmell

2nd Company M.
Wirt's Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug - 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 32 1862.

Lee Creek

Capt Luckett

6 mos on war -

Capt Detachment

June 30 - 1863.

absent

*Captured at Richland
June 4/63. + sent to Dattole
Camp*

Wm. A. Jones, Captain of Company M, was sent to the
the 1st Regiment, Alameda Cavalry, and a long time he
name Wm. A. Jones, Cavalry

Back mark:

F. Ham

(copy)

H. Confederate. *Csa*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Chas. A. ...
Company M.
Wirt's ... 16th ... Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Sept + Oct 1863.*

Enlisted *Dec 22 - 1862*
When *Lees Ferry*
Where *Capt. ...*
By whom *9 yrs or over*
Period *Capt. ...*
Last paid *Aug 31 - 1863.*
By whom *...*
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *captured at ...*
July 7/63. and sent to
parole camp.

Col. Wirt's ... Cavalry ...
the 1st Regiment ... Cavalry ...
came Wood's Regiment ...

Bank mark:
Ham (copy)

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Pol Col. Wirt Adams, 12th Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate. *Csa.*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

12th
Co. M. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Wade County Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Gainesville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

140

(1865)

W. J. Gaines

copy

Harper Edward L.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46613951
6647
6172

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

H 15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

La
Ist.

E. L. Harp

Pr

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.

Wm. A. Jones' Reg't. Ia. V.

Age *19* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 27

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. F. Harrison

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

2 2 5

horse equipments

200

Remarks:

This Company is hereby organized as the 15th Battalion of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, under the command of Captain I. F. Harrison, and is attached to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Division, Confederate States Army.

Book mark:

J. B. DeWitt

(56)

(Oppos.)

Confederate.

H

15 Battalion Cavalry. 1st.

Harrison's

Edward L. Harper

Put

(Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co., A.,
(Wm. Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27, 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

(Aug. 27, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs. to the war

Last paid:

By whom

May B. B. B. B.

To what time

Dec. 31

1861.

For risk and use of

\$48.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Memphis, Tenn., on Aug. 27, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on Sept. 1, 1861.

Book mark:

A. B. Dowd

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

N

15th Battalion Cavalry.
(HARRISON'S)

1st.

Harrison

Pat

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*The organization named above is located at the Army Medical
Department, Washington, D.C.
*Indorsement of same. Recd A & I of O Sept 5 '61

Book mark:

(655)

J. B. Down

Copy

1115
Harper William L

2nd Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220245	18
2	1337	19
3	1438	20
4	1537	21
5	1624	22
6	0709	23
7	0796	24
8	0874	25
9	44156379	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

W
Wood's Reg't, (av.

Miss.

William B. Adams
Col. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

1-67.

Enlisted:

When

March

1867.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

from 1st Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

1867

Horse, \$

200

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. B. Adams

(1867)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

Cm.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. ...

Capt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...* 186

Enlisted: *...* 186

When

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...* 186

To what time *...*

Pay for horse *...* 100

Present or absent *...*

Remarks.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment ~~...~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cia
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col., *Co. 1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 20th* 1862.

Enlisted: *March* 1862
When *March*
Where *Memphis*
By whom *Wirt Adams*
Period *3 months*

Last paid:
By whom *Wirt Adams* 1862
To what time *June*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William B. Adams
1st Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for the period *from 1st Feb 62 to 1st Mar 62* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1

1862

Where

Arkansas

By whom

W. B. Adams

Period

1st Feb 62 to 1st Mar 62

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Adams

To what time

1st Mar 62

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

W. B. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James L. K. ...
Co. 1

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. & Nov.*

1863

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csn.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. H. Harrison

Opt. Col

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30*

186*5*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. 3rd

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C2A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William B. Adams

Reg't Co 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan - May*

1861

Enlisted:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

Co. G, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

North Creek, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by B. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1146
Harrell Arnett W

1 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44410375
0465

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams
Capt. *Wirt Adams* Co., Wirt Adams
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 186

Muster-in to date *February 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Three Months*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2*; horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(486)

Wirt Adams
Copied

(Confederate)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 1 to Jan. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This receipt is to be given to the soldier when he is mustered out of the service of the Confederate States Army.

Back mark:

(112)

W. L. Smith

Copied

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

T. B. Vance

(Source of communication.)

(City) Texarkana, Ark.

Arnett W. Harrell

(Name)

Co. C W. Adams C.S.A.

Regt

Statement made as of
Woods Camp, Ark. - 3d
Oct. - 1864

Mr. Harrell -

Anything additional

10/5/64
Nothing additional found
7/14/11
10/10/11
Williamson

1117
Harrell Stewart R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47219655

18

44156273

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

44. | *Stewart P. Harrell*
Capt. Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. 2^d 1863.
Clinton Wise
Co. E 1st Reg't
the 1st Reg't

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copied

A
Confederate. *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Stewart, David
Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *on farm*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

11/18
Harris Charles A.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47220243
0332
0437
0537
0622
0758
44330719

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

James H. Smith
Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *the month of*

1862

Enlisted:

When *March 5*

Where *Union, Mo.*

1862

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *5 mo & 10 da.*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time

1862

Horse, & *200*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(663)

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Yours & Service

Col. W. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

186

186

100

Col. W. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark

Copied.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

L Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

George A. Adams

Q. M., Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Thos. T. Adams

Period

3 yrs 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time:

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. C. H.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles T. Davis

Chas. T. Davis, Co. *H*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Chas. H. ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for six days ending May 31, 1865.

Report dated

Paroled

Remarks:

52

(54)

App'd.

1149
Harris, George

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. James W. Carr
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

George H. Carr

Company (Capt. J. N. Klein's Co. Warren
Dragoons, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't,
Mississippi Mounted Volunteers.)

Age 27 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Received

Bearing Green by Col. 2, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 15, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Oct. 15, 1867.

Where Galveston, Tex.

By whom Lt. H. C. Carr

Period 11 months

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks: Motion of Carr, Miss.

*This company was organized at Galveston, Tex., in 1867, and was
Klein's Company, Dragoons, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps,
Confederate States Army. It was permanently disbanded in 1867,
and its members were sent to various parts of the country.
The company was organized at Galveston, Tex., in 1867, and was
Klein's Company, Dragoons, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps,
Confederate States Army. It was permanently disbanded in 1867,
and its members were sent to various parts of the country.

Book mark

M. J. Carr

(456)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

No

Miss

Geo. G. Harris
Capt. Adams Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharge | Soldier.

Date of discharge 23 Nov 1861.

Date of payment 23 Nov 1861.

By whom Jno. Pope

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 284

Q. F. Taylor

(200)

1861

Copy to

Harris H. C.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47225268 18

2 19

3 9

4 21

5 13

6 13

7 2

8 9

9 2

10 1

11 2

12 13

13 9

14 21

15 13

16 13

17 1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

H. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 186

Place

Yazoo City

Remarks

Went

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wm. Adams

Capt.

1151
Harris, John A.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220244	18
2	0335	19
3	0436	20
4	1535	21
5	0623	22
6	0746	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John A. Adams
1st, Co. N, 1st Wm Adams Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where

Charleston

By whom

Thos. S. Taylor

Period

3 yrs. 7 mos.

Last paid:

By whom *not paid*

To what time

Horse, \$ *12*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Stahl

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

George R. ...

2nd, Co. Wm Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Hc

James H. Adams

Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1

. 186

Where

Spokane, W. T.

By whom

Thos. Kelly

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

John W. Adams

To what time

July 1

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Adams

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Samuel L. Smith
Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug. 10th to Oct. 21st, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. F. M.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. B. 2:10
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Mar*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. Allen

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. C. E. H.

Copy.

Harris, John P.

Co. _____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Put.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

1863 -
Prin 11 Sept 63 -

1 Nov 1863 -

28 Feb 1863 -

2 June 1863 -

Platonia -

48 -

The Confederate States of America

To Genl J. H. Harris

Dr

Hoods Artillery Company Adams Regt of Cavalry

For Monthly pay from Nov 1st 1863 to ~~March~~ 28th July 1865

4 Months at Twelve Dollars per month

\$48.00

Am't Due

48.00

Am't Paid

48.00

I Certify that I have encased this payment on the
descriptive list furnished said

Commanding Said Company

by

Under the order

Received at Newburg Miss this 10th day of April 1865
of Captain L. B. Sebastian Asst. Co. Army the sum
of Forty Eight Dollars in full of the above account
J. H. Harris.

The Confederate States of America.

[No. 12]

To John R Harris

Dr

DATE OF ~~MONTH~~

For services as private in
Hood's artillery connected
with the 1st Adams Reg Cavalry
from the 1st day of March
1863 until the 31st day of
June 1863 4 mos 3 1/2

DOLLARS. CENTS.

48 00

I certify that I have endorsed the
above payment upon the descriptive
roll prepared by said John R Harris
Geo C Sebastian agt
1st Adams Reg Cavalry

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
in my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1863.

RECEIVED at Brandon Miss the 18th day of Aug 1863 of
Geo C Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A. the sum of Forty Eight
Dollars and cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

J R Harris

1152
Harris John H

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212743	18
2	8218	19
3	7240	20
4	7469	21
5	7693	22
6	2334	23
7	7520	24
8	47325858	25
9	5314	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

36

John Harris

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861

Aug 29, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 200

Horse equipments 35

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon

Copied

(656)

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H

John M. Harris

Co. B

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robertson

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent with leave

Transfer applied for

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

John Harris

Col B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

War

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj' Bridewell

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Harris

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 28

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 10 cts per day, \$ *16.00*

Present or absent

Remark:

Capt. Bridwell
Dis. 31
Albion
Albion with leave

1861

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gadsden

Copy to

H (Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John Harris
1st Co. *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St. V. Harris*
Period *The war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Bridewell*
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not a trial*
Remarks: *Harris died, applied*
for transfer to infantry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon
(1042) Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

H6

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John Harris

Pt. Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186*1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
transfer applied for*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

16

J. W. Harris

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
H Graham
War

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserter absent without leave since Jan 1 '62 - Transfer applied for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Captain

Confederate.)

CSA

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

N.

Det. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave some died & 2
for transfer to Infantry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H
Pet

Co. 1st Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went home some time
since 4.1.1

Old Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

John Adams

Copy

1153
Harris Joseph L.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222983	18
2	3641	19
3	3141	20
4	3241	21
5	3344	22
6	44136050	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA
Alamo.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copied

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted March 1863 at Memphis, Tenn. by Capt. Wirt Adams. Served in Co. B, 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

H. M. English
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

John A. Wood
Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1154
Harris T. H.

2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44249365	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Thomas M. Harris, Smyth
Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

Confederate.

H

1 Cur.
(Texas)

CA.

J. H. Harris

Post C. D. Harris - Right adj.

Residence

Carthage, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of diverse companies and regiments, in Hospital, of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Surgeon I. W. Thompson, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Rangers

W.C.
Ex.

10/29/13

Number of rolls

162

(226)

J. M. Harris

Original

Harrison D L

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47223703

2 3813

3 2926

4 3836

5 3136

6 3224

7 4967

8 5147

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. (Ar.)

CSA
~~Union~~

Company Muster Roll
Company Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
of the organization named above

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

C2A

China

Co. 2, 1st Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For _____, 1964

Ballasted:

When . . . 1865

Where

By whom _____

Period 1/1/52

last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . 136

Present or absent:

Remarks: _____

1950

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to James Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark :

—

[Faint handwritten marks]

(61) Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st* 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1st* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wirt Adams
Captain

(Confederate)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. (Ar.)

CSA
~~Union~~

Company Muster Roll
Appears on _____
of the organization named above: _____

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid _____

By whom _____

For what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark _____

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C.S.A.
Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Harrison

Pat

Co. F, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to (illegible) 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

sick ...
Oct 2 ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

1156
Harrison George W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408710
8885

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also G. W. Harrison, 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

Ala.

3 Cav.

T. C. Harrison

Regt. { Capt. Gaines' Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bank near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

225 horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Conard

(655)

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Lieut. W. Harrison

Pvt. Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept. 1861.

Where

Met. Sterling

By whom

F. P. Gaines.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Not stated.

To what time

Not stated, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Mar. 5th
1862, Shelbyville, Tenn.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 41 Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

A
G. W. Harrison
Col. Co. Adam's Mtd Men

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 Mch*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *6 Mch*, 186*2*.

By whom *L. O. Bridewell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *300*

O. T. Taylor

(226)

322

Copyright

1157
Harrison Isaac F.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616211	18
2	6129	19
3	3905	20
4	5994	21
5	7217651	22
6	43274792	23
7	47217553	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

15 Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

N

J. J. Harrison

Capt. Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated Am. prof. h. L.

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copied

H

Confederate.
15. Battalion Cavalry. 1st. *sa.*
Harrison's

J. B. Harrison

Capt *Capt. J. B. Harrison*
West Virginia Regt. 1st

Age *43* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 29 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 29 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug. 29 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. B. Harrison*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *5, 600* horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

THIS CERTIFICATE shall be valid only when countersigned by the proper authorities of the Company, with full authority to do so.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

(225)

Capt.

Confederate

15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

1862

H

Isaac F. Harrison

Capt

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug. 29 1861

Memphis

Capt. Harrison

3 yrs or the war

May. Bridgwell

Dec. 31 1861

100

Present

*This receipt is not valid unless countersigned by the proper authorities.
The receipt is not valid unless countersigned by the proper authorities.

Bank mark:

J. B. Dowd

Captain

16421

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 1862*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. *Jan 1 1862*

Station *Adjutant*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st
Mississippi Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Dr. P. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Albany, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks: *Remoted Aug 15, 62*

Albany

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

W Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Rooster.

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Rooster dated

1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

1862

Date and cause
of vacancy.

1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Miss.

J. F. Harrison
Capt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Misslar
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor.

Copy

Harrison, J. T.

Capt.

Col. Wirt Adams Regt. Cav.

Subject: leave S.C.D.

Title of record: S.O. 35/3

Army of the Miss. Department

Date: April 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Harrison, J. F.

Capt. Wm. Adams regt.

~~James B. Adams~~

~~James B. Adams~~

Harrison, J. F.
Capt.

See Vouchers of

"Major John Pope,"

A. Q. M.

SE 50.
Cornish Mass. Apr. 21st 1862

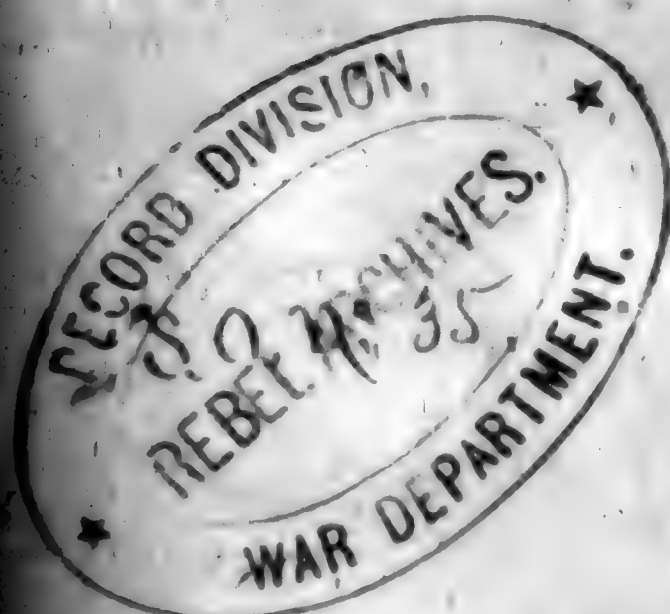
Walter O. D. Harrison of Co.
First Adams Regt

Application for leave of
absence on business Certificate

Had 2nd. Regt. Regd.
Mass. Cornish Apr 21st 1862

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

Wm. D. Harrison
Private 1st



Recd. at 9.30 a.m.
Apr. 21. 1862

At home & respectfully
forwarded

Wm. D. Harrison
Private 1st

The immediate attention
of Genl. Grant is
officially requested.

Wm. D. Harrison
Private 1st

Col. Wm Adams
Commdy. Cav.
Critt. Miss.

Sir.

I beg leave to ask
for a leave of absence of ten days - as it has been
recommended by Surg. J. M. Barnes for the recovery
of my health.

I am sir,

Most Respectfully

Yr. obt. servt

J. J. Harrison

Camp. near Corinth
April 21st 1861

}

I certify that I have carefully examined Capt J J
Harrison and find that he has Fever & Dysentery
by reason of which he is considered unfit for duty &
will not in my opinion be able to return to duty in
a less period than ten days & if he remains in
Camp the disease will be of much longer
duration

J. W. Barnard
Surgeon

R.

London 20 11

St. James 18 12

St. James 18 12
St. James 18 12

February 9th 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

It

will not copy.

Alfred

Wm.

Wm.

I certify that the above requisition is for the articles specified in the accompanying list, and that the same are required for the use of the

the one is

of the articles of the list (18)

Received at () 9th July 1864 by the Agent for the

in full of the requisition.

C. J. Harrison

~~W~~ K

Voucher No 6

Capt A. F. Harrison
Comd Co. A. 1st Adams Coly
Jan'y Co. & Hens

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
Jan 6

For.

2. Wagon Covers.
6. mss. & 6. Handles
1 Keg Nails 100 Lbs

Approved
M. Adams,

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered by the following circumstances:

That I have not heretofore drawn the number allotted by the regulations
for use of my command - & the United States Army for building & repairs
~~the same~~

Received at Camp Hardie
M. Adams Regt Coly.

the 6th of Jan 1862

J. G. Harrison
Asst. Quartermaster

in full of the above requisition.

J. G. Harrison
Comd. Co. 1st Regt 4th Div

St.

March 20 1864

1st Grade 1864

Wm. C. Garrison

February 11th 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 11 For (Horn) Ball Tent My Poles & Pins

I certify that the above requisition is for the use of the

J. A. Harrison

Ant. H. H. H.

Received at Camp Hawaii 11th July 1862 J. A. Harrison

Horn Tent complete

J. A. Harrison

In full of the above requisition

"G"

March 20/11

1st June 1862

J. F. Harrison
Capt. West Adams Regt

February 10th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT 6.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Capt. J. J. Harrison*
 for *15* days, commencing the *1st* day of *February*, 186*2*,
 and ending on the *15th* of *February*, 186*2*, at.....

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal				Total allowance.				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1175</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>2250</i>	<i>150</i>			
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at....., on the *15th* day of *February*, 186*2*, of *Capt. J. J. Harrison*
 Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, pounds of corn, *2250*
 pounds of oats, pounds of hay, *150* pounds of fodder, in full of
 the above requisition.

J. J. Harrison
 Capt. 1st Adams Cav.

No. 112

ABSTRACT G. 1st

1862

Capt J. B. Harrison

Company

Requisition for Forage.

For

January

1862

Issued

January

1862

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, *7 Mules* in the service of *Capt. F. H. Adams* Company, *1st Adams Regiment*
of Cavalry C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January*, 186*2*, and
 ending on the *31st* of *January*, 186*2*, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
1862 Jan 1 st	107	18	—	125	31	3875						34136		2995	12000	514	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. T. Harrison.....COMMANDING.

Received at *Post, Tenn* by the *1st* of *January*, 186*3*, of *Capt. F. H. Adams*.....

Quartermaster C. S. Army,.....*34136*.....pounds of corn.....

.....pounds of barley.....*2995 Bundles*.....of oats.....

12000.....pounds of hay, and.....*514 Bundles*.....of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. T. Harrison.....

Voucher No 11

J. F. Harrison

Regt. Co. A.

West Albany Regt

June 15th 1862

Cap. Harrison

Received January 18th 1862 of F. A. Malone
Capt. P. A. Mott Adams Recd by the following
Articles of Clothing for my Command.

8. (Eight) pair Boots

cost \$6.50 per pair

(Signed Duplicate)

Capt. L. G. Garrison

N^o 1624

May 21

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores

for
Adam's Cavalry
May 21/62

Wood's Rest ^{Car} Sta

Approved -

my Order of
Maj. Genl. Beall
Recd. Imprested
A. A. G.

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For
1,000

(1 box) of Buck shot cartridges for shot gun
ammunition Br.

Approved
J. H. Adams,
Selling Agent.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

in action

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at Corinth

the 21st of May

by L. of W. H. Menden, ord off ^{Commanding} Small Arms

in full of the above requisition.

J. F. Harrison Cpt. Cad. Co. 11

~~H. W. L. R. H.~~
~~for Capt. L. F. Harrison~~

Voucher No. 5145

Paid the 25 day of Sept 1862
Carl J. Banister

James Cowley C.S.

From the 25 day of Mar 1862

To the 25 day of Sept 1862

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$840

Mint
Adams Car

Wood's or 1st Mine



161
THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj Isaac H. Harrison

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY— For my service as Capt. of Texas Cavalry & Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry	March 25th	Sept 25th	6	—	140	00	840	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							840	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

J. M. Bridwell of North Carolina at Durham 18 62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 25th day of September 18 62, the sum of Eight Hundred and forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 840

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 840

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt I. H. Harrison
Texas Cavalry Adams Regt

7158

Harrison James

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616046

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's *25a*
1st.

J. Harrison
Put (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 29 1861 to April 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 28 1862*

Where *Texas Parish*

By whom *Capt. J. Harrison*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Brulewell*

To what time *Dec. 31 1862*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *24* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in muster roll as James Harrison
on roll, indicated by
little marks*

*This company subsequently became Capt. Albert Smith's
Company. See Muster Roll of 1st Cavalry*

Rank mark:

J. B. Dowd

1159
Harrison James M

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220241	18
2	0386	19
3	0482	20
4	46872403	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Miss Can as

J M Harrison

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CMA
~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to Wood's* 1867

Enlisted:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1867

Horses \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. F. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams

Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862.
Roll dated Nov. 25 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 5

, 1862

Where

Central Ala

By whom

John H. Adams

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Adams

To what time

Nov

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, &

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present to 10th

4th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st.

12.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. F. Adams

Copy

Confederate

CSA
~~Union~~

Wood's Reg't. 185.

Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *service in the*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date

186

Place of residence:

County

State

Description:

Complexion; hair; eyes

Height: ft. in. age

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3: page 50

11.11.1864

Apparatus

1166
Harrison, J. J.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44402788

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A, 3d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.*

*Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."*

Copyd.

1161
Harrison John

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44410454

18

54475378

19

49049379

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John C. Adams

John C. Adams (Capt. Ravessies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *October 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *October 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John C. Adams*

Period *for the year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200* ; horse equipments

Remarks:

John C. Adams
This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate)

3. Cav.

Ala.

John Adams

Co. D. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 3 - 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25, 1862

Where

Ala.

By whom

James

Period

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 3

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 3d Regt. Ala. Cavalry

Mark mark:

Wm. Adams

Appd.

Confederate.

H. B. ...

John ...
Regt

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Height

Hair

Received at Camp Chase

When

Where from

Remarks:

Exchanged Aug.
26 - 1864

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1: page

(123)

J. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

96

Adams

Gen. H. H. H.
Oct 2, 1862

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll bears the following increments:

- On Board Steamer Job. H. Dene near Vicksburg, Miss.,
11th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
H. G. Warr, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War.

- Exchanged. Wm. H. Leasure, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Atkins Landing. Nov. 1st, 1862.

Number of roll

235; about

William

(235)

Copy

1162
Harrison Samuel

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223347

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 1862.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Harrison Thomas B.

Co. *L*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47220247
0334
0440
0540
0627
0708
0808
0875

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Adams

Col., Co. N., { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of , 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 22* , 1862.

Where *Warrenton, Oregon*

By whom *John S. Fisher*

Period *3 mos & 11 d.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time , 1862.

Horse, \$ *15* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. S. Fisher

(cls)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

~~Miss.~~

First
Co. West Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. 8 186

Present or absent

Remarks

1st
This West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. F. F. F.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

First Regiment

Capt. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 22*, 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *J. M. Wiley*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. Fike

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Thomas H. Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 22*

1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *T. H. Adams*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *T. H. Adams*

To what time *Jan. 5,*

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. C. Fink

(605)

Copied

Confederate.)

CM
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Thomas H. Adams

Co. 4 West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for... *Sept - Nov* 186*3*

Enlisted: *Sept 22* 186
When
Where *Memphis*
By whom *J. C. Adams*
Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Genl. Johnston* 186
To what time *Nov*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

L. C. Adams

Coyte

(Confederate.

CSM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Thos. J. Hamilton
Col. Comd. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to April 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted: *March 22* 186
When *March 22*
Where *Memphis, Tenn.*
By whom *J. C. Taylor*
Period *March*

Last paid: *March 22*
By whom *J. C. Taylor* 186
To what time *March*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

L. E. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

76
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *May 22* 1862

When

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Li

Thomas L. Adams

Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept 1 - 1865*, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Smith

Copyist

Harrison, W. S.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

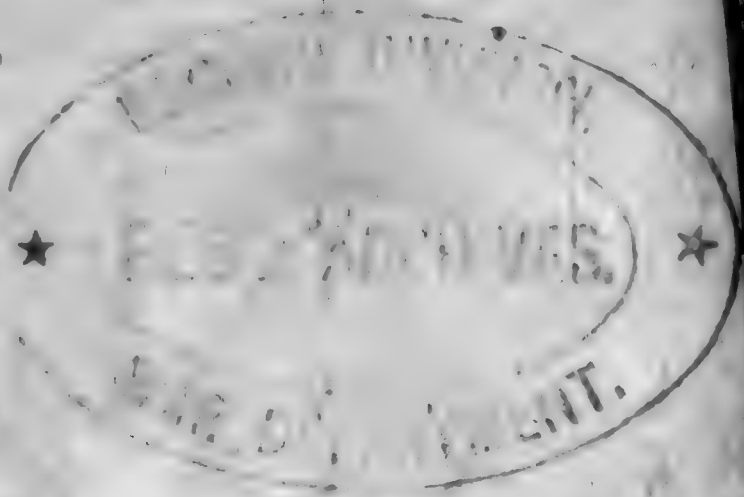
Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

After Dinner of the same



Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia
October 3rd 1863.

This is to certify that on or about the 15th day of May 1863, being then but sixteen years old, I joined the Cavalry regiment of Col West Adams of Mississippi, Company K, Capt William Meyer for the term of ninety days. I furnished my own horse & equipments and was in the engagement on Bear Creek not far from the Apalachicola river which took place on or about the 22nd day of June last with the enemy, in which engagement, my horse, being a good substantial Canadian bay horse was so severely wounded as to become wholly valueless to me for service & upon the evacuation of Jackson he fell into the hands of the enemy as I believe; he being out of pasture. I valued the horse as fairly worth \$300. three hundred dollars which sum I claim from the government of the Confederate States of America as being due me

~~W. H. Adams~~

W. H. Adams

Subscribed to & sworn

Before me, an acting & duly
authorized Justice of the Peace
in & for the County of Coweta, and
State of Georgia.

J. H. Adams

Richmond Va.

January 27th

W. H. S. Taylor Esq.

Second Auditor, U. S. A.

Dear Sir:

I particularly request
your early attention to the enclosed
claim for a horse lost in the service
of the Confederate States; and would
also ask the favor of you that when
the claim is examined, you will inform
Mr. Harrison of the result of such
examination. His address is, Thomas-
ville, Georgia, care of J. P. Harrison
Esq.

Very respectfully,
W. H. S. Taylor

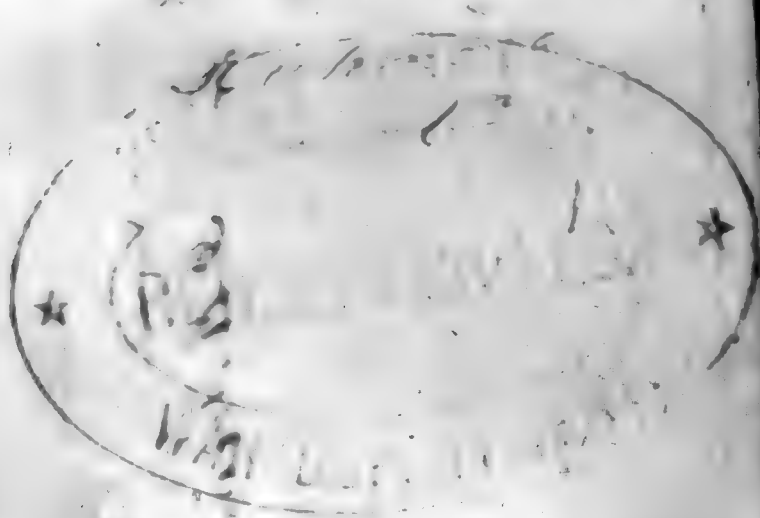
Mr. J. C. [unclear]

Chas. C. [unclear]

Rich. [unclear] 24/10

to [unclear]

Mr. [unclear]



PAID

Mr. [unclear]

J. Mayne
J. M. S. L.
D. A. Moore.

Spent the before on the 2nd day of November 1873
J. G. S. P. R. R.
1874 & Ady. Co.
Worcester, Mass.

Gr. Wayne

10 side

Dr. Brown

Don't keep in the 20 day of November 1843

J. G. Clark

10th & 20th day of Nov.

And Geo. Kew

1164

Harrold Steward R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell Stewart R

1165

Howard Alfred

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howard Alfred

1166
Harvey Addison

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47224626
2 4118
3 4197
4 4277
5 4363
6 4451
7 4533
8 4848
9 3-238
10 47217548

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(A. Harvey) Scout CSa

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Harvey
1. *1st Lieut.* Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *24* years

Appears as a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 21 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Winston Miss*

By whom *A. Harvey*

Remarks:

*The organization subsequently became Co. Company M. Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 2024

Book mark:

W. R. Luckett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Ward's Regt. (Cav.)

Miss.

William Harrison
1st Lieut. 2^d Company M.
Ward's Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

William Harrison
Col. Ward's Regt. Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. F. Harrison

Captain

Confederate.

CSA

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st Lieut. Harrison Harnley

2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Unpaid

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Winn's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

F. Ham

Copied.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Edison, Edwin
Edison 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3rd* 1862

Where *Canton Miss*

By whom *Edison*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Edison, Edwin
Edison

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

Confederate.

Gen

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Adison Harvey
1st Lieut (2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3 -

186

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

21

Adelison Harvey
2d Company W.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

H.

J. Adams

(2d) Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1862

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 3

1862

Where

Centon, Miss

By whom

Period

Sept 1862

Last paid:

By whom

Col. Adams

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged in com
ment of 2nd Regt Cavalry
By order of Genl. Lee
Oct 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Missouri Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Adams

Copy

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* to *June* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Wood

Station *not stated*

Remarks *Wounded*

Matamoras

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Captain

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 1st 1862*

March 30th 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 1861

Date and cause
of vacancy, 1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

Dr 1200 and K

Copy

H.

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

A. Harvey.

1st. Co. M. / Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears as a

SS

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

C

May 3

1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Woods Reg. men

A. H. H. H. H.

1st Co. 1st Reg. Cavalry

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated *Sept 9. 1864*

21st *March 21. 1864*

Where stationed *1st Co. 1st Reg. Cavalry*

By whose order detailed *1st Co. 1st Reg. Cavalry*

Carry

Date of order *Sept 1. 1864*

Remarks:

Write nothing above this line.

A. Harvey

Captain, Comd. Scouts

Jackson (4th) Cav Division

Sept. 2, 1864

Anderson's Report of

of Keyes & A. G. Harvey

to the General

No.

Receipt for

Cap' A. Harvey

June 2, 1864

Barber, Dyer & Co. Boston, Mass.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, August 29th
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. T. H. Ordnance

One Summah

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. T. H.
Ordnance Twenty five Dollars



A Henry Lamb
Henry Lamb
Jackson's Army Rev

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Voucher No.

Paid the 1st day of Dec. 1864

Wm. H. ...
..... C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec. 1864

To the 1st day of Dec. 1864

Pay \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage

Amount \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀



The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl. D. H. Hays* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>1st Lt</i> <i>30th June 1863</i> <i>Feb 1st 1864</i> <i>Seven</i> <i>100</i> <i>700</i>									
For <i>year's service</i>									
Forage for <i>horses</i>									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. George C. Seligman* *27th March 1864* and to the

Thos. L. Smith day of *April* *1864* the sum of *Seven* *hundred*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos. L. Smith* day of *April* *1864* the sum of *Seven* *hundred*

this *20th* day of *April* *1864* the sum of *Seven* *hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates]

*I certify 1st Lt
Genl. D. H. Hays
Quartermaster's Division*

No 31
ABSTRACT.....QR. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued *20* or *April*.....1863

See also

manuscript
made
00

Allyl
1849

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

April 21/63 FOR—Company M. Adams Cavalry—

~~For 10 Bunkers
" 100 Rifles
" 15 Cartridge Boxes
" 15 Belts
" 15 Canteen Boxes
" 5 Sacks
" 60 Canteens
" 60 Sacks
" 40 Socks~~

App'd.
By Command of
Maj. Gen. Stevenson
Dno. I leave
aag

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: my Company being very much in need of them...

Captain... Sillars...
specified in the above Requisition. My order is to issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. W. H. Luckett Capt. Comd. Co. M. Adams Cavalry
Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. R. W. Harrison
Commanding. C. S. Army

RECEIVED at... the 20th of May 1863.
of... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[COPIED DUPLICATES.]

Mary P. S. Adams
Lead Whit Adams Rpt

Harvey Wilson

Voucher - No.

Paid the

.....

..... C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay \$

Forage

Amount... \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Adjutant General's Office
Regiment of Cavalry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>1st Lt</i> <i>of Cavalry Co No 3d Regt</i> <i>Mississippi</i> <i>1862</i> <i>1862</i>									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and was in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862, the sum of dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$
 Forage \$
 Amount \$

Adjutant General
1st Regt "Mississippi"
Reg of Cavalry

March 25 51
St. A. Murray
No. 82

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

March 1864

No. 82.—Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 89.—Voucher to Abstract G.
Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 2nd Ill. Heavy Arty, for 31 days, commencing
the 1st of January 1864 and ending on the 31st of March 1864 at St. Louis

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is current and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Henry Stennis, Secy.

Received at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, of _____ Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,
_____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay, _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above
_____ (SIGNED DELEGATE), _____ Attorney at Law, S.

Handwritten signature

No. 82

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

State 1561

Number 700 15
R. H. H. H.

NO. 82.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1400 to 1500 11/64

No. 32.--Voucher to Abstract G.

the _____ of _____, 186____, and ending on the _____ of _____, 186____, at _____ days, commencing _____.

DATE OF REQUISITION.		Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
								Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
								Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.			
1864	January	39-			11										1716	Insufficient fodder could not be procured.		
Required,																		
On hand to be deducted,																		
To be supplied,																		
I certify on honor that the above is a true and correct statement of the requisition for feed for the above named animals.																		

Required,
On hand to be deducted,
To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, of _____, _____
 _____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay, _____
 requisition. _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above

Voucher No

Paid the 24th day of Sept 1864

P. H. H. H.

C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 25th day of Oct 1864

Pay

Forage

Amount

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>at 1st Lt</i>	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$1000</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt Geo Sebastian*.....and to the

Twenty Eightth day of *February* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo Sebastian*.....

this *24th* day of *August* 186*3* the sum of *Four Hundred*.....

.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

at Harvey 1st Lt Col
Phil Hixson Regt of
Cavalry

Voucher No.

Paid the 23 day of July 1862

to Lt Col Wm M. ...

..... C. S.

From the 21 day of July 1862

To the 20 day of July 1862

Pay \$ 4700

Forage

Amount \$ 2000

The Confederate States of America,

To *William Henry Harrison*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, <i>1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps</i>					<i>1000</i>		<i>500</i>		
For year's service									
Forage for horses							<i>500</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *William Henry Harrison* on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *William Henry Harrison* on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, the sum of *1000* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
Forage.....
Amount.....

[Signed (Duplicate)]

Wm H Harrison
1st Lt 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
Adj. Ry of Cavalry

Voucher No.

Paid the 17. day of March 1863

William Henry

..... C.S

From the 11. day of June 1863

To the 1. day of March 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount..... \$ 200

The Confederate States of America,

W. Addison Harvey (Att.)
Col. Wm. H. Harrison
Gen. Wm. H. Harrison

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount

REMARKS.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars

Cents.

Dollars

Cents.

Pay

For myself

of Cavalry

For year's service

Forage for

horse

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from *Capt. Geo. Sebastian* *11th Dec.*

and to the *31st* day of *December* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. Sebastian* *11th Dec.* this *17th* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *Two hundred*

..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. Addison Harvey
Col. Wm. H. Harrison
1st Cavalry

1822

(70) W. Jackson
Brig. Genl.

Received of Mr. A. B. C. \$100.00

for his long and
valuable services
for gallantry on many
occasions and

recd. 103. A. D. Lee
1384. Major General

Copy 2

Grant was
authorized to raise
a C of Scouts
composed of men
under 18 & over 65

non - 2 the 1

80420

Camp near Benton, Minn.

April 5th 1864

Hon. James A. Seddon,

Secretary of War:

I have the honor to ask for authority to organize a Company of scouts, to be subject to the orders of Brig Genl. W. H. Jackson, Commanding Cavalry Division, with the privilege of having the officers of said company appointed instead of elected. The requisite number of men for forming the company are already obtained.

I am Sir very respectfully
Yours obt. servt

A. Harvey Lt
Cavalry Scouts.

Feb 17 '66

A. Harvey
Lt. Col. 1st Regt.



Uncle Sam's Boys on their way to Dixie.

★
RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely the body of a letter or report.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]

Capt A. Henry

Oct 3 1864

Oct 3 1864

MAY 23, 1893

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON

Donated by

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is heavily faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. The document appears to be a page from a book or manuscript, with visible binding on the left edge.

1863
No 125-
A. Henry
177.12
March 3 11.3
1st printer 1863



The Confederate States
1863.
To Lieut A Harvey
Mch 1st & 2^d For 48 Bushels Corn @ 19-
" 3 1/2 Bales fodder.

D
60.00

17.12

77.12

I certify that the above account is just &
correct & that the forage was purchased whilst
on detached service by order of Genl Stevenson

A Harvey Lt Col (MS)
Recd. Warren County Miss Mch 3^d 1863
of Geo. C. Sebastian Agt M' CSA The sum
of seventy seven 700 Dollars in full
of above account.

Q Mr Deputy

A Harvey Lt Col (MS)

VOUCHER NO. *107*

ABSTRACT A.....*3*.....QR., 186*3*

Paid...*23*...of...*Aug*...186*3*

To *St. Atterey*.....

~~For~~ *1/4 Bu Com*.....

5.00



1005
Aug 23

1/4
9

1
2

0
1

5

1005

1005

The Confederate States of America,

NO. 12.

To *Sent. Attorney*.. *D.*

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1863

July 30

9 1/4 Bushels of corn
purchased for horses whilst
mowing them shed in the
country

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1850.

1850

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property
Return for the Quarter ending on the..... day of..... 186.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Brandon Miss* the *23* day of *Aug* 1863.

Geo C Sebastian Quartermaster for S. A. the sum of *Eighteen*

Dollars and *50* cents, in full of above account.

[Signature]

Henry L. Smith

23.50 ✓ July 21 1883

Received of Capt. W. Moore, three
dollars fifty cents for forage
for horses -

Signed
S. J. Luckett.

The Comptroller States to

W. A. Collins

35 bush corn @ \$1.25 per bush
57 bundles fodder

300.00
72.12

372.12

\$7.

\$43.75
\$12.50

\$56.25
20 87

77 12

Received of
and twenty-five cents in full of the fifty and dollars
above acct.

W. A. Collins

Mr. J. C. Kears Ardin
from Capt. Mountain Co
June 13th 1864

J. W. Jordan, Jr. A.
Eakin, Jr. T. Lunt
Co "A" 2nd Mass. Cav.

Books to be transferred
to Capt. Addison
Harvey Company of
Scouts.

Mr. J. C. Kears Ardin
to Capt. Mountain Co
June 13th 1864
Appointed & kept by
H. H. May Capt
of Scouts

Co 2nd Mass. Cav.
Addison Harvey
Capt. Co. Scouts
1864
R. J. S.

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1864

Mr. M. 2nd Miss Regt (Co)
Chas. Fort Mountain Co

June 13. 1862

Capt.

The undersigned do most respectfully ask to be transferred to Capt. Abner
Thomas Company of Beards, Quebec
Army Division

Call 1st Regt 1862.

I certify that I am willing to have the above named
man in my company.

B
Capt E. J. Taylor.
Army

Signature
Lieut. Col.

[No. 12.]

Voucher No. _____

ART. A _____

Qt. 166

Dollars _____

100

P. 11

of

166



No. 12.] The Confederate States Of America.

To A. Hawry

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

CENTS

1864

Jan 1

395 Bush Corn @ 200

79000

24.444 1/2 Gr. doer 200

48888

127888

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the Quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1864

Received of

Wm. H. Smith

the

1

day of

Jan

1864

Quarter-Master.

Wm. H. Smith Capt. Quarter-Master C. S. Army, the sum of Twelve hundred
& seventy eight dollars and eighty eight cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

A. Hawry

Apr 1863

Traders Co 30

Wm Hume

1863

Jan 1870 1863

Quarto 1863

as bon,

Confederate States

To Lieut. Harvey

Gen

1863

Jan 12

For 3 bush corn @ 1

1000

Recd Washington County N.Y. Jan 12 1863
of J. B. Secant 3 bush corn @ 1000
dollars.

Attorney at Law

R. M. S. 1864

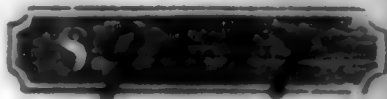
VOUCHER NO. *31*.....

ABSTRACT A *3*..... Qr., 186*3*.

Paid *23* of *Aug*, 186*3*.

To *D. A. Harvey*.....

For *Horse shoeing*.....



2000 2000

2000 2000

2000

2000

2000

[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut A Harvey Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863

July 30

For amt paid for horseshoeing
for Co. D. 1st. Adams
Regt. Cavalry as in Recd
filed herewith

DOLLARS. CENTS.

93 87.

\$93 87.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the.....day of.....186

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Brantown Miss the 23 day of August 1863, of
Geo. C. Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Twenty three
Dollars and Eighty seven cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

Ed

Henry H. Hall

VOUCHER NO. 44

ABSTRACT A. Second Qr, 1863

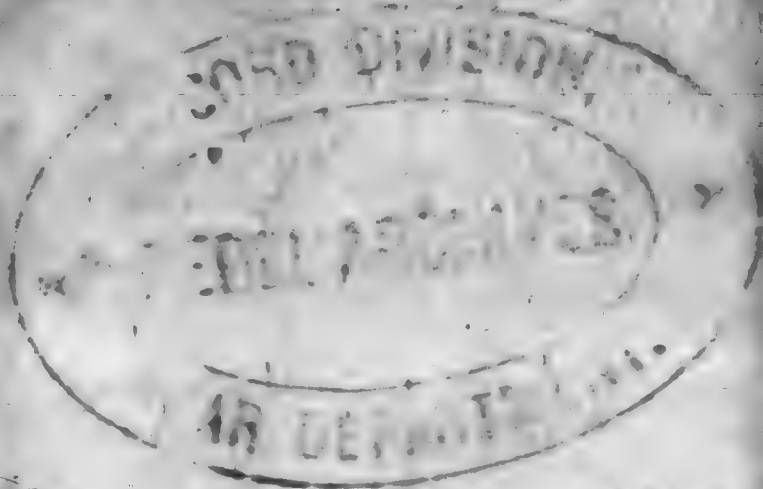
Paid 22nd May 1863

To Capt Harvey

For



As bon 1



22nd May 1863

The Confederate States of America,

[No. 12]

To *L. A. Harvey*

Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

April 21st 1863

For Comptation for forage on horse for

DOLLARS. CENTS.

May 11th 1863

Eleven days a 40^{cts}

4 40

June 5th 1863

of Arab Corn

7 00

For crossing detachments of C. S. Army (Reg)

10 00

Bl. R. River

21 40

W. N. #1

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the.....day of.....1863.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Medina County, Ohio* the *22* day of *May* 1863, of *Quartermaster C. S. A.* the sum of *Twenty one* Dollars and *forty* cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

L. A. Harvey

Q 2 21 2

Recd. of Mr Harman of Capt. Lockett's Co. 2nd Ill.
for services for crossing ship twice over by New
River

By Black

James Allen

April 5th 1863

Received of Lieut A. Haring in Winchester (575)
Seven dollars for forage for Seventeen horses
(five weeks coming) this May 11th 1863 -

A. Haring

Lt A. Harvey

1863

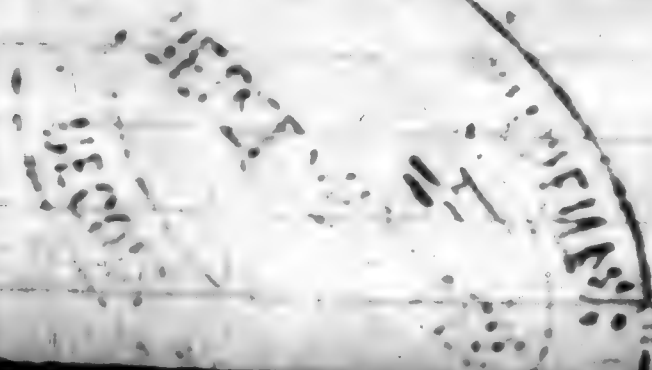
J. Bailey & Co. Inc.

Apr 21 To forage furnished for our horse
for eleven days

\$22.00

Received payment

Bailey & Co. Inc.



Morris' Commission
 Lieut. J. R. J. 6th Bn.
 Addition: Halway
 Capt. Andy L. 2nd Bn.
 J.C.D.
 (1st Lt.)
 Approved Authority
 I have a great deal
 of subject with
 orders of J. V. S. 1st
 W. H. Jackson. Andy
 only (1st Lt.)
 N. Gen. Cav. Div.
 Phillip. 7 reg. En.
 Sept. 24. 64
 Keep good record
 recommended.
 Meeting attention to
 the recommended
 position: The record
 of the 1st Bn. 6th Bn.
 1st Bn. 6th Bn.
 1st Bn. 6th Bn.

Company. To be
 on the late campaign
 in the line to the
 position to now
 reach. He possesses
 the qualities
 required to command
 a Regt.
 W. H. Jackson
 1st Brig. Encl.
 Andy
 426
 The 1st Bn. 6th Bn.
 Near Charlotte
 Sept 24. 1864
 Reply to the applicant
 has sustained a high
 reputation as a bold
 and skilful commander
 of a company of Scouts
 and if any such request on
 your being granted, that he
 is respectfully recommended
 for a 1st Lt. 6th Bn.
 1st Bn. 6th Bn.
 1st Bn. 6th Bn.

Wm. M. Bunker. J.C.D.
The 1st Div. Sept 24: 1864

Genl: I have the honor to acknowledge for an-
nouncement of the arrival of the 1st Div. of Cavalry with
subjected to the order of the 1st Div. Genl. W.H.
Jackson, Commanding Div of Cavalry.

Very Respectfully
Yours at the Cavalry

Admission to the Cavalry

Capt. Community, Cavalry

J.C.D.

Genl. B. Cooper

A. J. G.

Richmond

John
Mayhew

Br. of A. H. R.
App. Office
May 5, 1866

Respectfully returned through Gen. Polk
Although the Department
holds the merit and quality
of this officer in high esteem
it is not seen how he can
be promoted as asked. There
is no power to appoint an
officer at large in the P. A.
C. S., and no vacancy is named
to which an appointment
could be made.

By Comd. of Socy. War.

Exatay
Macraa
E. 152

The Rev. Mr. Dugan, Secretary of the
Board of Education, New York City.

100

1911

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most plants and algae. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum. Chl a is essential for the light-dependent reactions of photosynthesis, where it converts light energy into chemical energy in the form of ATP and NADPH.

1917

[illegible]

10

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, for the year 1890.

11

[illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

P. B. Taylor

[illegible]

H. G. Dept

Samuel's 4th 22 1864

Respy refuse to keep from
who will meditate and
witness into the matter
and report the facts

By order of the Genl

Detest doing

Subd. H. G. Dept

Samuel's 4th 22 1864

Respy refuse to keep from

J. H. Adams Comdg. Genl of

Salina for investigation and

report

By Command of

Genl. G. B. P. H.

J. H. Adams

(A. H. Adams)

Belmont, 1st April 1864

Genl. G. B. P. H.

Dear Sir,

I presume you
are well aware of the fact, or at least
not at all, in an affair, under the
command of Capt. Lewis & Merrill of
21st Reg. Co. The center of Salina Co. where
they cannot be of any service, but for they
are here by order of Genl. P. H. & they know
nothing. In June 1862 Capt. Lewis began
his campaign in this country in a
defiant position. He goes where he
pleases. In the fall of '62 they went
to Middle Tennessee, where a few months
prior to the battle of Murfreesboro. They
returned to this country, remaining at
Belmont & Lehigh for months. They finally
left for Talladega. About six weeks ago
they left Talladega & encamped in the
vicinity of Salina, where they remained
for some time. Again they were
ordered to Elberton by order from Genl. P. H.

days ago to the satisfaction of their
friends & grief of all well wishers. It is
^{about 15 miles} ~~about~~ ^{about} fifteen or sixteen miles west of this city. By
order from Gen. Holt. These men

have rendered comparatively little service
in significant service to the Confederacy & the
cause & vigorous men compare them

For his conduct in Gen. Holt's service
was arrested & taken back there after
some months was released without trial

Incidentally a bad feeling was created thro'
out the County & it is seen in the poor
action & inefficient duty, arising without
design or purpose, but it is indeed to their discredit
whether there is no doubt. It is especially

at this time a need for such men as can be
thoroughly trained, brave, young, active, healthy
of course brave who are in danger to be

after so long a holiday, pointing to the
good cause & the suffering country.
You will understand why I do not desire
to sign any name to a statement which

ought to be made to you, but
which no individual is willing
to incur the enmity of all men by
making such his own signature

No.

Present for Mrs. Fidd to
Cap^t A. Harvey.
Third, Dec. 1864

Barke, Boykin & Co., Printers, New York.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, August 24th
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance

One Munnah

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.
Ordnance Twenty five Dollars

~~_____~~

Attesting Cert. Genl.
Sents
Jackson's Army Dep.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Extract

Wd. Quarles Roddeys Cav. Division
April 2nd 1864

Special Orders
No. 27

I. Col. Isaiah Patterson will, proceed without delay and arrest and send to these Wd. Quarles Cav. Herby Comdg Scouts belonging to Armisteads Brigade. for the illegal and unwarranted seizure of horses from Citizens

II. Col. Patterson will see that the horses and mules so taken be returned to their respective owners

By Order of
Ging Lee Roddey
Signed J. J. Parrish
A. A. G. W.

Ad. Charles Codden Esq. - Division
San Francisco Cal - 25th April 1864

Extract

Special Orders

No. 29

VII. Lt. Georgey Bondy detachment of
 Essex Scouts will appear before the Judge Advocate —
 on the 1st Thursday in May for trial.
 In the interim he is at liberty to perform scouting.

will report to these Hd. Quarters or information
to where the Court will be held & by whom constituted.

My Order of

Ernie Kent Roddey

Signed J. B. French

23 June

Genl. J. D. Ruddy

Papers in care of
Lt. Ruddy

1864

Dear General. Today I am
sending you a copy of the
order of the Court
April 11 1864

General.

Enclosed I send you copies of orders
of the Court in the Henry case to show what action
I have taken in the matter. The order for
the release of the horses taken from
the citizens has been disregarded. I

I respectfully suggest that
St. Henry be ordered to return them
for trial. So that the proper witnesses
can be had. A trial at a distance
might indicate his honor & court's
disregard of justice.

Also ask
that he be ordered to fulfill his
pledge to return the horses &
only so unwarrantably seized from
the citizens.

Yours truly
J. D. Rodden
Judge

Head Quarters
Rome, Ala. May 3/64

Respectfully returned.

Captains Lewis and Hanna
have been acting under orders
from the Genl. Hanna for the
past eighteen months and
are at this time at Dallas
County in compliance
with Spl. Order No. 54, dated
Montgomery Apl. 5/64 from
Lt. Col. H. C. Lockhart, Genl. for
Ala., and ordered to report to
Lt. Col. Lockhart by Spl. Genl.
Withers, Spl. Order No. 32. -
Capt Lewis' Squadron with
eight other companies have
been ordered to a Regimental
organization by command of
Lt. Genl. Polk, subject to the
approval of the War Dept. and
ordered to report to Brig. Genl.
Pillows. Spl. Order No. 117 annex

series. - By orders from Brig.
Genl. Pillows, dated May 1/64,
the Squadron will report as
promptly as possible to
Genl. Thomas at Montgomery
Ala.

W. H. Rossier,
(22) Cal. Comdg Post.

Super. W. H. Rossier
Montg. May. 1/64
infy. for release
Statement of Col. Rossier
to Maj. in W. H. Rossier
H. & Rossier
H. & Rossier

File.

Genl Armstrong's Brig S.C.B
New Tuscaloosa Ala April 24/62

St
Genl Armstrong directs, that you report, with, to the
the 3d, with your command, as soon as possible.

I am Sir

Yours Obedt Servt

Virgil B. Howard

a.s.s.t.

To
Lieut Henry
Tandy Route

Brig Genl. Roddy
Comd Cavalry

Fort Flint River

Apr 29th 1864

Genl Roddey;

I have just recd the enclosed order to return to
Fort Armstrong. As I am in conformity with my
Command, which precludes the idea of my re-
maining to attend the Court of Inquiry. I shall
have the matter investigated in my own Com-
mand & will satisfy my Superior officers
of the fallacy of the charges ~~etc~~ against
me. I am respectfully

Yours Obedt

Wm. H. L. S.

Alva Quarles
Selma, Ala. June 28th 1864.
Res. assured of Capt. M.
O'Rourke, Pres. Marshal, who
will ascertain the whereabouts
of these Companies and require
the Officers & Men to report
to them at once, with their
Orders, ~~without~~ delay; re-
porting the fact and
return these papers.
By Command of -

Lieut. Genl. Polk
Ans. M. Morey
Post adjt.
Pres. Marshal's office
Selma Ala. May 28th 1864
Capt. returned to Col. Kearsney with
the information that the Comd'g
Officers of the within Companies
have been notified by letter
from this office to report to
Hdqrs Post
Mark O'Rourke
Lieut. Pres. Marshal

1167
Harvey George
2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224629	18
2	41516	19
3	4234	20
4	4315	21
5	4399	22
6	4485	23
7	4574	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A. Harvey's Co. Forrest's
Scout Co.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

4. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

George Henry
Capt. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

June 3

, 186

Where

Union, Miss

By whom

A. H. Lockett

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 22d Company M. Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† From copy made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 10010.

Book mark:

W. R. Lockett

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

George Adams

Out.

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 3, 1862

Where

Waycross

By whom

St. James

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

St. James

To what time

June 30, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book, mark:

L. Adams

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

George H. Wirt

Out

2d, Company A,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 21, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5 -

1862

Where

Canton Miss.

By whom

Lieut A. Harvey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Johnston

To what time

Oct 31 -

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

This Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

George H. Wirt
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Bank mark:

J. H. Wirt Copyist.

H. Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

George Farnell
Capt 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1. to June 30* 1863

Enlisted: *May 3 -* 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

1st Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham *Coyte*

Confederate.

CVA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H.

Geo. Harvey

Post

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug. 1862

Calculated

When

May 3

1862

Where

Causton Mills

By whom

Lt Harvey

Period

3 yrs on war

Last paid

Capt Johnston

By whom

June 30 - 1863

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, (Cal.)

Cox
Muster

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what use

Present or absent

Remarks: In a letter dated 1862
he says that he was in the
1st Cavalry and was
captured at the battle of
Gettysburg.

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently he
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.
Blank mark

Confederate.

CA. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

George L. Hurrey

Out. (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1863.

Balloted:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Canton, Miss.

By whom

Lieut. Hurrey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Co. Lt. Hurrey

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On active duty with Brigade
Sept 1, 63, by order of Brig Gen
Leahy. Now absent sick at Canton.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

J. H. H.

Copies

1169
Harry R B

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

441563.29

1	15
2	16
3	17
4	18
5	19
6	20
7	21
8	22
9	23
10	24
11	25
12	26
13	27
14	28
15	29
16	30
17	31

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Confederate:
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Cia
Alia.

76
19
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.
Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pensions
(Source of communication)

J. H. Harrison
(Name)

Co. A. Wirt Adams Reg't
Reg't

Not found as above.

Records show one

James Harrison,

Priv. Co. A. Wood's (formerly

Wirt Adams) Confed. Cav.

was carried 1 Miss. Cav.

Enl. Feb 28, 1862 Texas Parish.

By Capt. J. F. Harrison, & shown

present as 1st R. covering from

Aug 29/61 to Apr 22, 1862 (was

then known as 15 (Harrison's)

Reg't - Cav) No later roll

in file

Nothing add'l & no proof of
or record found.

J. H. Harrison

W. H. Harrison
J. H. Harrison

Checked,
Nothing additional found.
H. J. C. 1812

February 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that James
Harrison, private, Co. A, Wood's
formerly Wirt Adams) Confederate
Cavalry, C.S.A. (which was later
known as the 15th, Harrison's, Louis-
iana Battalion Cavalry), enlisted
February 28, 1862. On the roll for
the period August 29, 1861, to
April 30, 1862, last on file, he
was reported present. No later rec-
ord found.

H. J. C.
The Adjutant General.

1169
Hasqueger Fritz
Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1723747A	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

Capt. William H. Warren
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Henry H. Hargrave

Bar. H. H. Hargrave

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. K. H. Hargrave, Company, Virginia.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This roll is a copy of the original roll of the
Company, which was taken at the time of the
capture of the Company, and is a true and
correct copy of the original roll.

* Indemnity roll.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

(1871)

(1868)

1170
Hassamback Joseph

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44175948

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

HC

C + A.

Joseph H. Hissomback
Pvt. Co. H. Woods Cav., C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment
Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order
of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav.,
in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt.
Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in
central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1865.

Where captured *Tuscaloosa*

When captured *May 17*, 1865.

Remarks:

B. F. Marsh

1171
Hatcher S. B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47233527
2 3634
3 3726
4 4994

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Hatcher

1st Co. L. | *Wm. Adams' Regiment.*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jun 1 to 8 May 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Last paid:

Capt Bridwell

By whom

Jun 1

1862

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day. *45 100*

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Gidson

Copies

(Confederate..

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

~~Miss.~~

26

Pt. S. Hatcher

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.
dated Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 18 1861.
Green Co
Capt Burnes
Mar

Capt. Bridewell
Jan 1 186

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

Discharged July 14'

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

H

S. Hatcher

Pvt., Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

, 186*1*.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

11 27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridewell

To what time

Jan 1

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 14

1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. S. Adams

Pol, Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan* *66* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1st *1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(100)

Copied

1872.
Hatter J. P.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44408794 18

2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

110722
3 Cav.

2512
Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

Bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

**This organization subsequently became Company A, 34 Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.*

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed, & order to
join to Genl. Sherman.—L. P. W."

E. P. Gaines

Capt.

Hauff *Ed*

2nd Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *47224406* 18
2 *4318* 19
3 *4487* 20
4 *4576* 21

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ed. H. H. H.

Out

{ 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

Mar 7, 1863.

When

Where

*Post Gibson
Capt Luckett*

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

Copy

can.

—

76. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.



Adjusted:

Wilson

Where

By witness

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old First Arkansas Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~

Book mark :

J. H. ...

Copyright

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H.
Oct.

W. Huff

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 7, 1863.

Where

Pont Lignon

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

3 yrs on War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate. *Chas.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Chas.
Co. A
Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct. 1863.*

Balance

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry*

Book mark:

Hamm

Copyist

1174
Hawkins Edmund J.

2nd Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220199	18
2	0299	19
3	0363	20
4	0493	21
5	05186	22
6	0675	23
7	0764	24
8	0840	25
9	47256074	26
10	46869895	27
11	7043	28
12	45338288	29
13	45347463	30
14	45998100	31
15	45982926	32
16	44339176	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Edmond A. Harkins
2d Reg't, Co. S, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 27*, 1862.

Where *Spout Spring*

By whom *The S. Harkins*

Period *1 year or more*

Last paid:

By whom *for 1st payment*

To what time, 1862.

Horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

2491, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
• Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 30 to Feb 3*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Jan 23*, 186*2*
When
Where *Winchester*
By whom *Thos. H. Baker*
Period *3 mo or thereabouts*

Last paid:
By whom *Saml. M. ...*, 186*6*
To what time *July*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. ...

Copy to

(Confederate.) *CSA*

12 Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams
2791, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Aug 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 27* 186

Where *Confederate States*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Adams*

To what time *Feb 28* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fuhl

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.
Miss.

Edmund L. Hinton

2nd, Co. *4* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 27

, 186

Where

Memphis

By whom

E. L. Hinton, Cor.

Period

30 days

Last paid:

By whom

Edmund L. Hinton

To what time

Jan 27

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. L. Hinton

(1002)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Simon J. Lawrence
2nd Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. E. Felt

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Samuel P. Adams
2nd, Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. C. Henry*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. L. Hunter*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

C. M.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by detachment of 4th Ill. Cav. near
Washington, Adams County, Miss.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864

*Indorsement shows: Rec'd. O. C. G. P., April 19, 1864.

Number of roll

1

(3076)

C. M.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

John H. ...
...
...

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received *...*, 186*...*

Where captured *...*

When *...*, 186*...*

Disposition of prisoner *...*

... 12, 186*...*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page

...

(Confederate.)

L. H. Haines CSA.

Sgt J. H. Haines
Admiral Wright

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Prov-
ost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received April 27, 186

Where captured Near Malches

When Mar 24, 186

Disposition of prisoner sent to Alton
May 12 '64

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 99

(100)

R. W. Pearson

Confederate.

Adams

con

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

By whom discharged

Remarks:

*Transferred to Camp
Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
23. 1864.*

May 10 1864

Washington *Miss.*

March 29

1864

186

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

J. H. McKim

Clerk

Confederate.

CSA

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alex. L.L. to Camp Douglas,
Chicago, Ill. Aug. 23, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

can.

pleasant to the eye.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated

186

Washington D.C.

1862

Remarks:

1998

11-13-1966

Output

Confederate.

CSA

H
Edmund Hawkins
Serg. Col. Adams Rgt

Appears on 3rd list

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Washington Miss

When captured

Mar. 29, 1863.

When received

Aug 24, 1864.

When transferred

Feb 13, 1865.

Remarks:

St. Rock out Md.

Camp Douglas, Ill. Register No. 1; page 5

'Confederate.'

William Lee CSA

Confederate

Sept 10. 1865

Appears on a

Report,

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tennessee, by Brevet Brig. Genl. E. Bouton, Provost Marshal.

Report dated *Nov 1. 1865*

Date *Jan 1. 1865*, 1865.

Remarks:

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

Number of cells

60

(654)

W. W. Lee

Appd.

1175
Hawkins Edward

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hawkins Edward

Hawkins James M.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47220250
0334
0435
0534
0621
0707
0708
0873
0925
3370

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. ...

Co. N, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 5*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

Period *from April 22 to May 1*.

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

To what time *May 1*, 186*2*.

Home, \$ *100*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fick

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John T. L. Adams

Capt., Co. 5, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.
all dates from 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

1862

Where

Miss.

By whom

John T. L. Adams

Period

Jan 22

Last paid:

By whom

John T. L. Adams

To what time

Jan 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Cavalry

1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry

May 22

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. G. H.

Copy to.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James H. Adams
Col., Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 22*, 186

Where *Leitchfield, Ky.*

By whom *John H. Adams*

Period *June 1st 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Adams*

To what time *June 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present in service*
for 100 days to 1st of July
1862

James H. Adams
Col.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Harkness

Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 22 to Oct. 21*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

1862

Where

Smith's

By whom

P. J. Harkness

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

John Harkness

To what time

Apr. 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present and was com'd

by Adams' Reg't

May 22, 1862

for the service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Harkness

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James M. L. ...
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan - Mar*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Pay

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Harkness

Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry,

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March to June 30, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Gen. Adams.

By whom

J. E. Fehle

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Fehle

To what time

Mar.

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det. 1st Co. Miss.

at Jackson, Miss. 9, 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehle

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec* 1862

Enlisted: *Sept 22* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Admitted as private in
1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry
by order of Wirt Adams April
19 63*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

14

Col.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cav. Dry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cav. Dry.
May 22, 1862, sent to St. Louis.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Adams

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm Adams

Copyist

Hawkins John C

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47228239
2	8333
3	0434
4	0533
5	0623
6	0706
7	0797
8	0872
9	3093
10	3376
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John H. Jenkins

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Co. N,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 3*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Field

Captain

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Adams
Co. 5 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June - 1862*
Roll dated *Nov 10 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. C. H.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

CSA

16 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Hays
Col., Co *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30th 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 5

186

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

3 months

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Left with a wound

March 20 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John C. Hamilton

Col., Co. *B* . Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug 9. 1862 to Feb 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*, 1862.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *J. S. Taylor*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Hamilton*

To what time *Mar 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Man sick since
December the 2nd
application for dis-
charge.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March - June*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186*5*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *John H. Adams*

Period *March - June*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Adams*

To what time *June 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service
Apr 9, 1862, and continued
for service*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

John H. Adams

(643)

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Company Muster Roll
Appears on
of the organization named above.

for *month* *period* *1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted by order of his-
satisfactory certificate of his-
satisfactory application for
his change of reg't.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Fuhl *CSA*

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

, 1863

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*Check for \$10.00
Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry
for 1st Reg't Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Col., Co. *1* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1* 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *Dec. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service by order of Dr. Wilson and approved*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C.A.

L.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Company
1st Co. of Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left 1st of March 1862
20/100

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left for ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

(444)

Copy

1178
Hawkins William B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217740	18
2	2842	19
3	8040	20
4	8186	21
5	8219	22
6	8341	23
7	8521	24
8	8574	25
9	8623	26
10	8755	27
11	7225906	28
12	5278	29
13	44337023	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)
Phroods *Recd*
Conf. Cav.

CSA

Hankins
W. A. Hankins

Wirt Adams Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay *May* 1863
for *May* 1863

Date *May 31* 1863
Occupation *Art Smith*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From *Apr 30* 1863
To *May 31* 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay *40¢*
Signature *W. A. Hankins*
Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods
Conf. Cash *1863*

B. Hawkins

Adj. Adams *Regt. Cav*

ers on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay *Feb* 1863

Feb 20 1863
Occupation *Capt. (Co. 1st)*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Jan 31 1863
Feb 28 1863

Months
Days

Rate of pay *404*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN *copy 1st.*

(CONFEDERATE)

1002.

W B Hankins

Books Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Jan 1863

Date Jan 1863

Occupation Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Dec 31 1863

To Jan 31 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay 404

Signature H. B. Hankins

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN, 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

oda Regt Conf Cav

au-kins?
nkine

ane Cav

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

4 QX 1862

186

on Carpenter

F SERVICE:

Oct 31 186

Nov 30 186

pay 404
to H. B. Hawkins

(CONFEDERATE)
H. B. Hawkins
Conf. Cav

K. B.

H. B. Hawkins
W. B. Hawkins

W. B. Hawkins Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

Mar 1863

At Port Gibson

Mar 31 1863

Occupation ☒ Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 28 1863

To Mar 31 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

404

Signature H. B. Hawkins

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN 101

(CONFEDERATE)

Sh. Co. Jan 20
Goods Car C.S.A.

Appears on a
for pay RECEIPT ROLL

for 186

Date 186

Occupation *teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Aug 28* 186

To *Mar 22* 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25 c*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

CAUVAIN
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

76

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm B. Hawkins

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

J. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

horse not valued.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Jordan.

76 (Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. B. Harkness
Pvt., Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186 *1*
When *Memphis*
Where *St Graham*
By whom *War*
Period

Last paid: *Maj Bridgwell*
By whom *Dec 31*, 186 *1*
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sent to Holly Springs*
hospital. Mar 29.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

CSA

H

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Harkness

Pt. C. B. With Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* . 1-6 2.

Enlisted: *Aug 28* . 1-6 1.

When *Aug 28*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Graham*

Period *The War*

Last paid: *Capt Morris*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30* . 1-6 1.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached by Quarter Master.*

Home of

Success

Col. With Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.) *cm*

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Haurbain

Pvt, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 3,* 186 *2.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186 *1.*

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

186 *2.*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

H.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. H. H. H. H. H.

1st Lt. H. H. H. H. H.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* . 186 *2*
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20

. 186 *1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. H. H. H. H.

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

. 186 *2*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Detached as Asst. Surgeon
by order of Gen. Sherman*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

A. H. Gordon

(104)

Copyist.

H. (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. B. Hawkins
1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to Apr - 30*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28*, 186 *1*.
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St Graham*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time *Aug 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Blk Smith*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gaden *Captain*

(Confederate.)

Coa.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. B. Humber
Pt. Col. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebas

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged - Absent
without leave.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Both marks.

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

No. 16 Confederate.) Co A
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Adams.

W. B. Markins
Pvt. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted: Aug 28 1861
When
Where Memphis
By whom St. Graham
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sitastine
To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Present.
Remarks R. B. Smith by order
of Col. Adams July 12 '62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. A. Gordon Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

H
G. B. Perkins

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct.*

1863

Enlisted:

When,

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28
Memphis
Yt Graham
don

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Librarian
June 30

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Detached as blacksmith
by Col Adams, 1861
daily duty

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

CAV.

H

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

MISS.

J. B. Hawkins
Pt

, De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Book mark: _____

G. N. Gordon

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Left on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

John

Copied

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

H con.

17th Dec 1891
 St. George's Hotel, London

Report

Report dated..... *Not dated*
 Expired..... *Not dated*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

12

1054

Fawley

Hawkins W. H.

Co. _____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

OF

Hawkins, H. H.

Missouri

I *J H Hankins* of the County, of *Howard* State of *Mo.*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion, and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

Certificate:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this


13th

day of

June

A.D. 1865.

J. T. Cooper
Capt. Commanding Military Prison, Alton, Illinois

J H + Hankins 

Witnesses:

G. Smith

Chas Wm Pison

IN TRIPLICATE

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken, and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by _____ shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT. FEET. INCHES.	OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
---------------	-------	-------	-------------	--------------------------	-------------	-------	------------------------

31	dark	dark	fair	5 9	Farmer	Punta Woods	Battle, C.S.A.
----	------	------	------	-----	--------	-------------	----------------

1179

Hansen John A

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hansen John A

1180

Hayne Charles

Co. G Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayne Charles

Hayes B Herbert

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46613954
6948
6196

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

~~1st~~ Cavalry.

CSA
Lee.

H
B. H. Hays

Pat

Capt. L. F. Harrison's Co.
Wint Adams' Regt. La. V.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. (Aug. 29, 1861.)

(Aug. 29, 1861.)

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. F. Harrison

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 28.5 ; horse equipments 20.0

Remarks:

* This certificate is subject to the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1879, relating to the National Archives and Records Administration.

Book mark:

(655)

J. J. Howard

(Signed)

Confederate.

N 15-Battalion Cavalry. 1st. (Harrison's)

B. H. Cort Hugo

Part (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 29 1861, April 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 29

1861.

Where

Memphis.

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Britton

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

For risk and use of horse, \$48 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

leave since April 9.

*This company was organized at Memphis, Tenn., in 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in April, 1862.

Book mark:

(612)

13 Period

Copy.

Confederate.

N
1-5 ~~Batt~~ Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

Hager

Put

Texas Cavalry

Appears as a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a stamp or official notice]

Book mark:

J. W. Dowd

[Signature]
Approved

1182
Haygood G M

Co. ~~10~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47227472

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also G. M. Haygood, Fagge
Co. Louisiana Rangers Ala. Ark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

He

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. M. Haygood

Out

{ Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Age 17

State Ala

Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Montgomery

By whom Capt. & Haygood

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office Mount Hilling

County Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Discharged on account

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

‡ From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 1884.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

5

MAR 10

47211472

1000

*of Non Conception Sept.
17. 1862.*

Write nothing above this line.

See memo said with
case of J. P. Burnett
in

Oct. 31-13

1183

Hayley J. T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley James T.

Hayley William H

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47217741	18
2844	19
7973	20
8696	21
8241	22
8406	23
8324	24
47225318	25
46872429	26
4975	27
44337092	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Confederate.)
Wood's Regt., Cav.

CSA
Miss.

26

Wm W. Mayley
Capt. Thomas Adams' Company
Col. Adams' Regt Mississippi Cav.

Age 16 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 24, 1861.
Aug 29, 1861.

Memphis

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

150

25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Hingley

H. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. T. Graham

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(102)

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

86

1st May 1862
1st *CSA* *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28 1861.
Memphis
St Graham
The War
Capt Maurice
June 30 1862.
100
Present

Book mark:

Y. H. Giddens

Copy

(Confederate.) *Csa*

36 | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Hagley

1st, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted;

When

Aug 28

, 186 *1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. A. Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Healey
Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 to Dec 31

, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Robertson

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since 24 Dec '62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. A. Gordon

H (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. W. Valey
Pt, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Apr 30*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186 *1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

186 *4*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. W. Huley

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1861 to Jan 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Lebas

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Deserted - absent
without leave since Dec
24 '62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Missouri~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

~~State~~

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry

Confederate. *Can.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn. — Deserters from rebel army

The name appears under the following heading
"Administered in lieu of the Amnesty."

Date

1862

Place of residence

County

State

Description:

Complexion

Height: ft.

Remarks

Memphis, Tenn., Register No 3: page

(Confederate.) *Cra.*
N. N. N. Haley *Miss*

N. N. N. Haley
Pt. Morris Regt. Ill. Cav

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from June 1 to 15, 1865.

Date, *June 2*, 186*5*

Place of residence *Deer Creek, Miss.*

Complexion *Light* ; hair *dark*

Eyes *Blue* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

Age *20*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows Report of men that have taken oaths issued in lieu of the Amnesty

Number of roll

20; sheet *1*

(205)

B. J. O. Danvers
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

CSA

11th Army
Porter to Wood

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for 5 days ending May 20, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated

Paroled

Remarks:

12

(61)

K. H. Hoge CSA

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Wm Haley

Pvt Co B Todd's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated E Camden, Miss
Jan 7

1865.

Wounded... severely wounded

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43.
Simpson

Copyist.

1185
Hayley G. T.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Saddler Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayley Gachariah

1186
Hayne Charles

Co. H Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222439	18
2	2598	19
3	2708	20
4	2817	21
5	2931	22
6	3642	23
7	3142	24
8	3285	25
9	5027	26
10	5304	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Age, *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1862*

Where *at the camp of the 1st Reg't. Miss. Inf. Vols.*

By whom *by J. W. Barnett, Capt.*

Period *from March 10, 1862*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company was part of the 1st Reg't. Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

16 Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Co. K. } Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862*

For risk and *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

1902

Wirt Adams
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

John Adams
1st, Co., *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Charles H. Adams
Co. *A* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *July 1st*, 186*2*

When

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July 1st to Aug 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
Cor. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John Adams* 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 186*5*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *1865*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *1865*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Philip Taylor
Capt., Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted at *Miss.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Philip Taylor*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Philip Taylor*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged in the
Confederate Army with
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Philip Taylor

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1865

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July 1st 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1861

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Adams

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams
Co. A

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

100

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Capt.

1187
Haynes Charles

Co. *4*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayne Charles

1188

Haynes Frank

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes Franklin

1159
Haynes Franklin

2nd Co. *W*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220201	18
2	0294	19
3	0394	20
4	0495	21
5	0588	22
6	0712	23
7	0802	24
8	0877	25
9	44156301	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

Franklin H. Hayes
L. E. Fohl, Co. N., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
(Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 186*2*.

Where

Lebanon, Mo.

By whom

Thos. S. Taylor, Jr.

Period

3 mo & 1 day

Last paid:

By whom

first payment

To what time

, 186*6*

Horse, \$

22

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fohl

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Frank Adams

1st Lt., Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 - Aug 1*, 186 *2*

Enlisted: June 25 1862

When *June 25*, 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid: *June 1*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ *2.00* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Frank Lewis

4th Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 3 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CIA
Alam.

Company Muster Roll
Appears on

of the organization named above.
for duty from 25 Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

in the 1st Regt. of Cavalry
will be in the 1st Regt. of Cavalry
as soon as possible

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
4th Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. Felt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Frank Thomas

Pol. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *F. S. Felt*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Lexington*

To what time *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned to the*
regiment 4th. 5th. June 9. 1865
by order of S. G. Thompson
the

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1* 186*2*

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Thos. S. Taylor*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Liberator*

To what time *June 30* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

L. S. C. H.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyright

Can

Co. G, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

125

Highway



1190
Haynes George B

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes George B

Haynes George W.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47218802
2 7742
3 2907
4 7792
5 7920
6 8044
7 47224813
8 47277561
9 7359

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Rogers

Pt. DeSoto Light Dragons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. Co. D., Sept. 6, '61.

Blank mark:

J. K. Ford

Captain

26

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Geo. B. Hughes

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas L. Company.
Col. Adams' Reg't. Mississippi Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named as Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24

1861

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled

186

When

Where

By whom

W. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

250

Horse equipments

5

Remarks

horse valued
at full length

This company was formed by James B. Wood's
Regiment (Cavalry)
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment (Cavalry) was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment (Cavalry)

Book mark:

W. Graham

Copied

(655)

H (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

G. H. Haynes
X M, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Lt of the Co. was elected 17 April 62.

1861
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

No. | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Lt. W. W. Wagon

1st, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Recapitulation of service
about 1861*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

No

J. H. Adams

1st, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug

1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate. *CM*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

76

J. H. Haynes.

1st *Co B* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

J. H. Haynes *1st Lt*
Transferred to Capt.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Haynes *Ensign*

Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Capt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm. S. Long

Co. 2, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 1st 1864*

June 1st 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Chattel

Date and cause
of vacancy.

41 1862

1862

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(645)

Wm. S. Long
Copyist.

Confederate.

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appar on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 20, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Shepard Hill, Miss.*
June 30, 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service,)

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,)

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,)

Remoted

Oct 2, 1861

Date and cause
of vacancy,)

See 1862

Name of successor)

James Adams

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. ... Copy

H.

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

L. W. Haynes
Capt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
Wirt Adams

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

R.

Nov. 22

, 1862

Remarks:

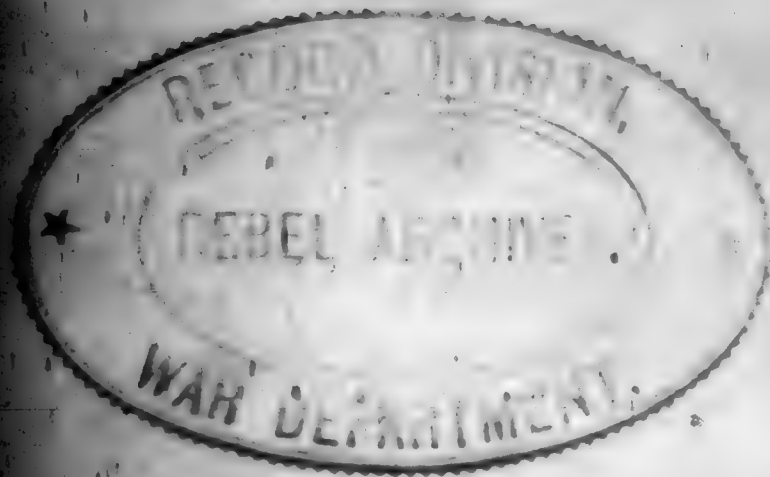
Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor.

Captain.

Lt. J. M. Smith & Co
 Jackson Nov 12 1862
 Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Smith & Co
 Smith & Co
 Lt. J. M. Smith & Co



October 11 62 H 313,
 Resignation of
 Capt Haynes C. B.
 Col. West & Co.

appeared and
 submitted a memorial
 at the office
 of the Company &
 in favor of the
 same to be
 taken.

Thank
 J. M. Smith & Co
 Col. Long. Capt

Respy. transmitted as per
 recd. from
 22nd Feb
 Part. D. O. 20234. 1860. chm
 22nd Feb

Recd. A. 29.0
 Nov 20 62

October 11th 1862.

Col. Wm. Adams

Sir I hereby tender
my Resignation as Captain of Company
(B) the 4th Mass. Heavy Arty. & wish
that I should be so

Respectfully

J. H. Mays Capt
(B)

11929
Haynes Granville

Co. 6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217905	18
2	47220194	19
3	0287	20
4	0387	21
5	0488	22
6	0581	23
7	0670	24
8	0759	25
9	0835	26
10	0922	27
11	1038	28
12	47217527	29
13	44336581	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Union.

G. C. Haynes

1st. CAB

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 12

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Brudenell

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged - Elected
Capt Co. of this Regt
2 April 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon

Captain

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alison.~~

31

William S. Sparks
Capt. Co. N, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 30*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horses:

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sparks the owner of

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Sparks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

L. E. Fitch
Capt, Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, &

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 186/.

. 186

100

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copies

(Confederate.) *CSA*
W. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

U. S. Harris
Capt. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 30 to Oct 31, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Residing in Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Harris*

Period *2 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

L. S. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Wirt Adams

Capt. Co C Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Decr - April* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 12* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. F. H.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Y. Adams

Capt., Co *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *from* *to* *and* *186*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 2

186

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

from

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Under order of Lt Col. B. H. Smith
June 2, 186*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William J. Adams
Capt, Co. 8 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - 1863* . 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 2* . 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Sam'l L. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam'l L. ...*

To what time *July* . 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Released from service
by order of 3d Division
Aug. 7th 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Capt. Co. 4

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*

1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st*

1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Lewis*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lewis*

To what time *1864*

1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. C. Fitch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

Capt. Co. 7, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug. 1st 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Not stated

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H.

Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Adams

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

H

by *Adams*
Capt. *Adams*, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
appears on a

Roster

Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 15, 1861*

Adams, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 1

1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 1

1862

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Adams

1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,

1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(649)

H.P.B. Adams *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

CSA

SC 247000
Capt G Woods Jr

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between General Canby and Gen. Taylor, for 5 days ending May 15, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. Geo. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

F. E. Burke

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

H. O. Haines
Capt. Co. 4, 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
Shirley Adams

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor

Copyright

No. 40.

No.

57

ABSTRACT K.

1st -
Q.R. 1863

3

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

G. O. Haynes

Capt Comd'g Company
4th West Adams Cavalry

11th Feb 1863

3rd W Adams
3rd Tracer

FORM No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt G W Haynes Comd West Adams Reg of Cavalry
~~4 Blank Books~~

3 pr Womers

3 pr Traces

~~1 pr Set of Great Guns~~

G. W. Haynes
Capt

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The above articles have been worn out in the Service & the requisition is necessary
to afford proper transportation for my camp, it will be impossible to manage without
Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. I can get the above

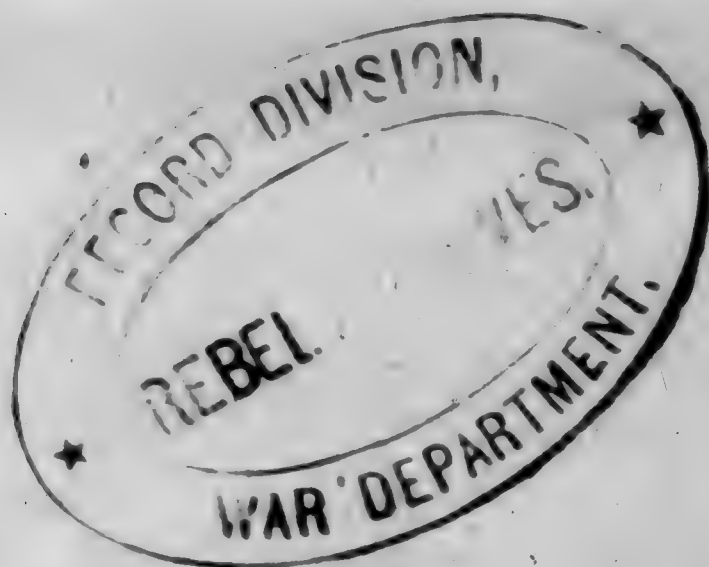
Received at..... the 11th of..... 1863, of..... Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.....
These for Names & Items for Traces.....
..... in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

Note.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

G. W. Haynes Capt
Comd West Adams Reg
Adams Co

150



Granville C. Haynes

Lt. 9 Miss

Aug 11. 1841.

Wm. Garrison Esq. (S.)
New Bedford Mass.
Aug 13th 1841.

Special Order
No. 100

Whereas the undersigned
has been authorized by the
Board of Directors of the
American Anti-Slavery Society
to receive and disburse
the same for the purpose
of carrying on the same.

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
the sum of \$100.00
from Geo. L. Garrison.

Geo. L. Garrison.

Witness my hand and seal
this 13th day of August 1841.

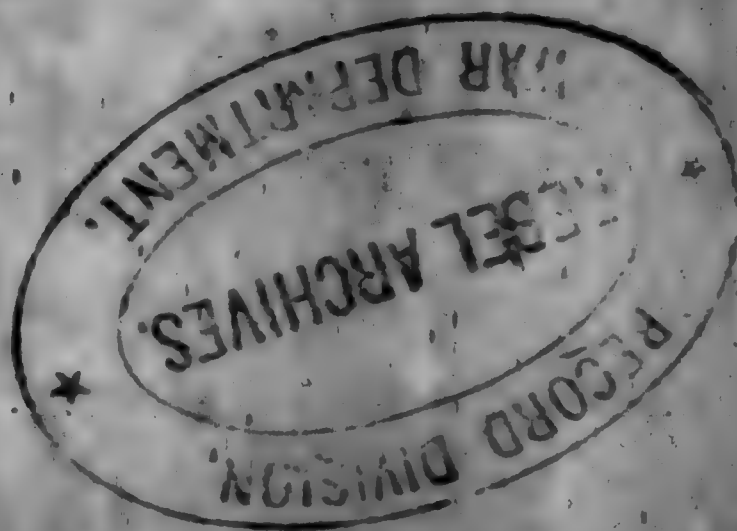
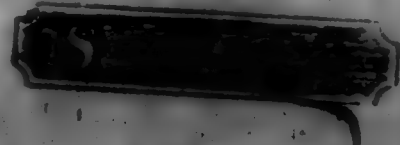
VOUCHER NO. 24

ABSTRACT A. B. C. Q. R. 1863

Paid 13 of April 1863

To Geo. O. Haynes

For



[No. 12]

The Confederate States of America,

Capt G.O. Wayne

Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

April 13th 1863 - To 28 Bush Corn @ 12¢
100th Fodder @ 2¢

42.00
2.00
44.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
in my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *April* 1863.

Geo. C. Sebastian Quartermaster.

RECEIVED by *Narrow County Miss.* the *13* day of *April* 1863, of
Geo. C. Sebastian Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of *Sixty* *cents*
Dollars and cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

G.O. Wayne Capt. 5th

Miss

Camp 6

April

Y. A. S.

Capt. S.

Report of Secy
Palmyra Point

PEMBERTON PAPER

Authenticity furnished

C. S. Stevenson

May 1864

Concord

with

at

of

of

of

of

of



Camp at Judge Shanks place
April 8. 1863

Sir

I have the honor to report
that my picket on Pelmyra Point
repulsed the enemy at New Carthage in
considerable force. This information was
derived from a citizen who came over
the point yesterday from New Carthage.
Said citizen reported to the picket the
Enemy was landing a force

J. O. Haynes Capt

Comd Co G of Cavalry

Adams. Regt

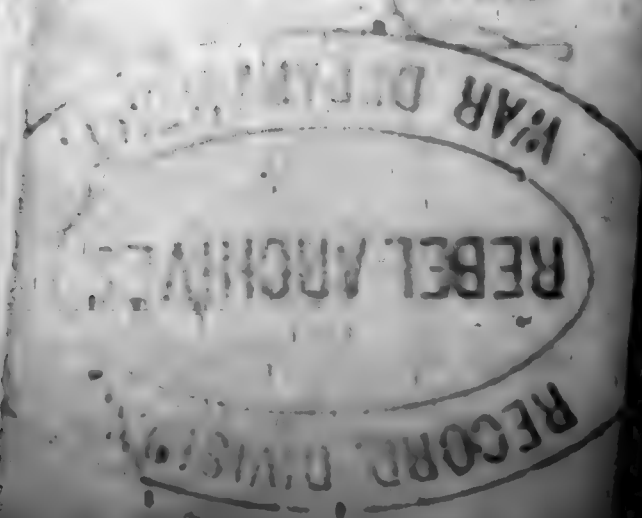
Maj Gen Sherman
Comd at
Vicksburg

Official

Ms. & News

Ag

Perkins No 1016
4750
June 22 -
J. C. Higgins
J. C. Higgins



Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. H. [unclear]* Dr

186 .		\$	Cts.
For	<i>for [unclear]</i>		

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the *1st* Quarter, ending on the *30th* day of *June* 1862.

Received, *Sublt. [unclear]* June 22 1862 of
for [unclear] Assistant Quarter
 Master G. I. Army, the sum of *Seven [unclear]*
 in full of the above account.

[Signature]

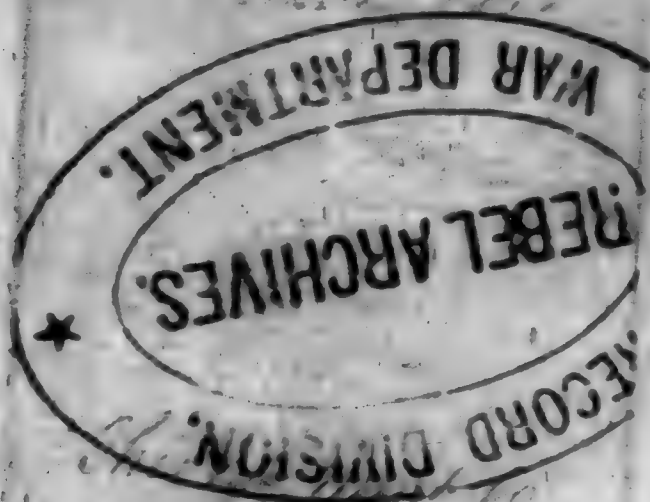
(DELEGATE)

1000
Voucher No 50-

G. C. Wagner

1863

June 10



Certified by Capt
G. C. Wagner

5112

Confederate States of America,

To Capt. S. Haynes

Dr.

1862.

\$ - Cts.

For

paid for passage of
for the United States

\$ 50 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the Second Quarter, ending on the 30th day of June 1862.

Received,

J. H. H. H.

June 15

1862 of

Assistant Quarter

Master C. S. Army, the son of

J. H. H. H.

in full of the above account.

By P. H. Haynes Capt. Haynes

(DUPLICATE)

Chas. Haynes \$ 50

Haynes, G.O.

Sept. 30 6

Wirt Adams Cav

Subject: Court Martial

Title of record: G.O. No. 17

Dept A.M. & 1- *Poole*
Hq Demopolis, Ala
Date: Feb 25th, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No. 1/1000 Car

No. 196 Abst. G Gr. 1863

Wirt Adams Cavalry
Company G

Requisition for Forage.

From Mich 1st to Mich 10 1863

Issued March 1st 1863

Approved
H. E. Palmer
Adj. Genl.
Cavalry

68 Horses

6 Mules

7400 lbs Corn

Oats No 2 1/2

136 lbs

18

Voucher No.

Paid the 1 day of March 1863

50 Haym
Col. C. G. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 1 day of March 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount..... 740

The Confederate States of America.

To *G. O. Williams Co.* *Chas.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay.	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cents.	Dollars	Cents.
------	------	----	---------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------

For myself..... *1st May 1861* *1st March 1862*

140 *140*

For year's service.....

Forage for horse.....

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Scell* *Paymaster* *Brig. Genl. Sherman* *Dr. 1st Regt.* and to the *first* day of *March* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Sebastian* this *the first* day of *March* 1862 the sum of *one hundred & forty dollars* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140*

Forage.....

Amount... *140*

[Signed Duplicate.]

G. O. Williams Capt-
Company 'G'
1st Division Cavalry

No 84
Amount of Store
turned over to
A 2 M for
transportation
1st Quarter 1868.

Woods Car
Adams Car
Miss

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by Capt Hayes
to Capt M. Donald. 1. Do. - H. Confederate States
- Army. for transportation to

M.

CONTENTS.

WEIGHT

	1 Brunswick Rifle	unserviceable	
	2 Enfield Rifles	Do	Do
	2 French Rifles	Do	Do
Belgian	1 Belgian Rifle	Do	Do
	1 Minnie Musket	Do	Do
	3 Shot Guns	Do	Do

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Wicksburg February 28. 1863.
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

G. D. Hayes Capt
Comd'g Company "4" Adams Co.

No 489

Receipts for money

to the Army. 2^d.

Nov 1862

Oral Defect

Comptroller

Woods Cat
Adams mess

Wm. H. Smith
Quartermaster
Capt. H. H. Smith

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 11 day of April 1863

Geo. W. Haynes

..... Capt. W. J. C. S.

From the 28 day of February 1863

To the 4 day of March 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 7.00

The Confederate States of America,

To, *Capt G. O. Haynes*

D.N.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>25th Feb 1863</i>	<i>31st March 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

from *Gen. S. B. Sebastian* and to the
25th day of *February* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Gen. S. B. Sebastian a 2nd Lt. C.S.A.*
 this *15th* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *One hundred*

and forty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. O. Haynes
Capt comd'g company 8th Ala. Cavalry

Voucher No. 56

Paid the 9th day of Aug 1863

Capt E. C. Keweenaw

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 3rd day of July 1863

Forage.....

.....

Amount..... \$ 14.00

paid in
advance

12.00
2.00
14.00

for the 1st day of July 1863

for the 2nd day of July 1863

paid

for

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself. As Captain of Cavalry	1863	1863	1		140		140	00	
For year's service	1 st July	31 st July							
Forage for horses									
							140	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from Cap: Sebastian from the 1st day of April 1863 and to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Cap Geo. B. Sebastian agm 9 day of Aug 1863 the sum of one hundred & forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Geo. B. Sebastian
Capt Cavalry Co (G) A

No. 100 Abst. G 1st Q^r 1863

H. H. Hays
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For 186

Issued *Jan 1st* 1863

G. C. Hays
Capt.
Wood's Regt Cav
Cavalry

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses

of 1st Regiment, of the U. S. Army, for 10 days, commencing the 1st of Jan, 1862, and ending on the 10th of Jan, 1862, at 10 Company.

DATE OF REQUISITION	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.										TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay		Pounds of Fodder
1861																	
1862																	
1863																	

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at 1st Regiment, of the U. S. Army,
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army.
 pounds of hay, and 0 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed duplicates.]

G. O. Haynes capt comd squadron
 1862
 pounds of corn, 0 pounds of oats,

G. O. Haynes capt

VOUCHER No. 23...

Paid the 8th day of Aug. 1863

E. O. Haynes

C. S.

From the 1st day of Feb. 1863

To the 1st day of June 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount \$ 429

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt G. H. Hynes Co. (S) 1st Adams Cavalry D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1 st April	30 th June	3		1 40	00	4 20	00	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							3 40	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

Capt. A. Sebastian from 1st March 1863..... and to the
31st..... day of *March*..... 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. Sebastian*.....
the 1st..... day of *August*..... 1863, the sum of *four hundred & Twenty*
..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... *4 20*

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. H. Hynes
Capt Comdg Co (S) 1st Adams Cavalry

9.

ABSTRACT.....QR., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED.....OF.....186

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR—

60 "G" Shirt Adams Reg^t Cavalry

32 prs pants

24 laackets

12 prs Drawers

34 shirts

12 prs shoes

13 shirts

11 prs pants

9 prs shoes

4 " " " " " "

1 shirt

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

..... Commanding.

RECEIVED at Mechanicsburg..... the 9th of June..... 1863

Geo. C. Sebastian..... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

32 prs pants

34 shirts

9 prs pants

24 laackets

12 prs Drawers

12 prs shoes

1 shirt

all of the above requisition.

13 shirts

11 prs pants

9 prs shoes

[COPIED DEPLICATED]

W. H. Hayes Capt
Co. 105th Regt. Arty.
Cavalry

Voucher No 1

Abstract M

Transferred to Capt G O Hayes

April, 1868 by

Capt R G Truitt

Recd. M. M. M.

by the Regulations

2m8

1 M. M. Car

List of Dr. Muster Stores Received of Capt. A. G. Evans,
A. A. S. M. Cavalry Battalion U.S.A. at Camp near Black
River on the ~~11th~~ ~~12th~~ ~~13th~~ ~~14th~~ ~~15th~~ ~~16th~~ ~~17th~~ ~~18th~~ ~~19th~~ ~~20th~~ ~~21st~~ ~~22nd~~ ~~23rd~~ ~~24th~~ ~~25th~~ ~~26th~~ ~~27th~~ ~~28th~~ ~~29th~~ ~~30th~~ ~~31st~~ day of April 1868
(1848) Eighteen Hundred Forty Eight - bounds of Conn

I certify that I have this day received of Capt. A. G. Evans
A. A. S. M. U.S.A. the articles specified in the foregoing
list -
Witness my hand and seal
this 13th day of April 1868
J. O. Wagner
Capt Comd Co. G.
1st Wis. Cavalry Regt

1193

Haynes J. F.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes Franklin

1194

Haynes J G

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes John J

Haynes J. N.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616049

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Woods
15 Battalion, Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

CSA
1st.

J. N. Hughes

But (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 28*, 1862

Where *Concordia*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Brulewell*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

For risk and use of horse, \$ *24* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

on roll, indicated by
little marks

Other names subsequently became Capt. Alfred Brulewell's Company, 1st Battalion, Louisiana Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Dowd

1196
Haynes John J.
2^d Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4720291	18
2	0396	19
3	0495	20
4	0585	21
5	0694	22
6	0763	23
7	0839	24
8	4901	25
9	44156322	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

H
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

First Lt. James
Stuart, Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May - July*, 186*2*.

Roll dates from 2-1862

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *South*.

By whom *Sam. Stuart*.

Period *May 1 - July 1*.

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. Stuart*.

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & *25* 100

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt.*

Aug 1st

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Stuart

(Confederate.) *Con*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Sept 30, 1862.

Enlisted: *1862*

When *May 1, 1862*

Where *Smith's*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams

1st Lt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st to Oct 21*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186*2*.

Where

1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

9121

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct 21

186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fike

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

16 | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Barnes
1st Lt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 186

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Libbertain

To what time

Mar 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. T. H.

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

1st Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. Adams

1st Lt. Adams Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

186

Where

Memphis

By whom

1st Lt. Adams

Period

1st

Last paid:

By whom

1st Lt. Adams

To what time

May

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. Haynes
1st Co., Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Where *Smith*

By whom *Capt. Lister*

Period *7.21*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lister*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

W. L. Lister
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Wirt Adams
Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June - 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams

Copies

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Det., Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Alms.

Residence

Co. G, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

76 *Wood's Car* *Miss*

J. L. Haynes
Co. G. Wood's Car

Appears on a weekly

Report

of furloughs granted and extensions of furloughs
recommended

by **Medical Examining Board**

at **Grenada, Miss.,**

for the week ending

Jan 14, 1865

Brigade

Residence

Length of furlough

Disease

Remarks:

Adams
Peach Creek Miss
50 days
Chro. Diarr & Deciduo
Extremities

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Haynes, J. .

Lt..

Co. G., Col. W. Adams' Cav.

Subject: leave

Title of record:

Western Dept. # 2- Beauregard

S. O. 61/8

Date:

May 15, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

pk vado (CONFEDERATE)
conf. cart

bva

John Haines

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Mar at Port. Hibern, 1863

Date Mar 31, 1863

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 28, 1863

To Mar 31, 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay 25

Signature John Haines

Remarks:

Li No.

GREEN
COPY.

(CONFEDERATE)

Hoods Regt Conf Cav

Joe Haynes

Wirt Adams Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

4 92

, 186 2

Date

, 186

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 31

, 186

To

Nov 30

, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25c

Signature

Remarks:

Ill No.

GREEN Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

100

Joe Haines

Wooda Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Jan 1863
for Jan 1863

Date Jan 31
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From Dec 31 186
To Jan 31 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay 254
Signature Joe Haines
Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Adams Regt. Cav.
Conf. Cav. 1863
.....
Joe Haynes

.....
1st Adams Regt. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Feb

1863

Date

Feb 28

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 31

1863

To

Feb 20

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

Ans Haynes
with Adams Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

186

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Nov. 30*

To *Dec. 30*

186

2

Months

186

2

Days

Rate of pay

. 25

Signature

Remarks:

John G. Jerser

1864

11 No.

CAWMA-WOOD

Copyist.

107
St. James 12 to 13.
Suffering for some days
of 30 days.
Suffering Certificate
attached.

St. James
St. James
Covers

asked for 30 days
leave of absence
on surgeon's cer-
tificate.

Assured &
whether they were

St. James
1st August

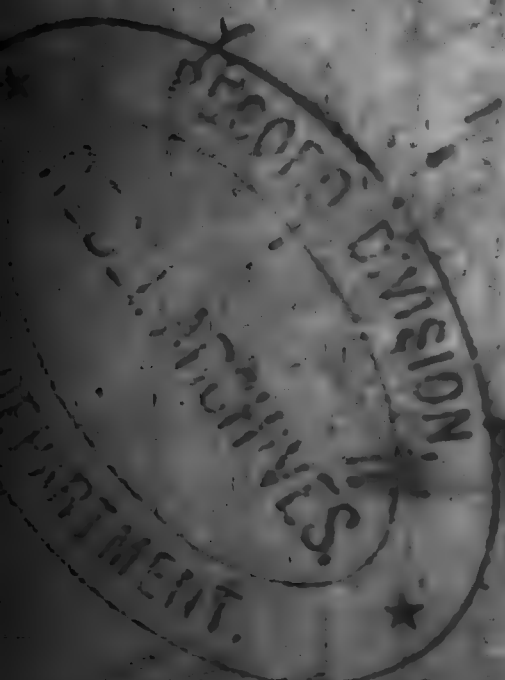
Respectfully returned
for the approval of
Capt

My Order of
Maj. Genl. Beale
Beale Munsterland
1862

Ad. Dr. leave along
Cov. Dr. Miss May 1862

Approved and Respec-
tfully forwarded -

My Order of
Maj. Genl. Beale
Beale Munsterland
1862



Genl J. J. Haynes of 1st Adams Regiment of Cavalry
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he has the Scoury and
in consequence thereof is unfit for duty. I do hereby declare
that it is my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties
in a less period than thirty days.

Wm. H. Wilson

May 13th 1862

J. H. Wilson Actg Surgeon

Approved

J. M. S. Winston

Medical Director Cavalry Army

Sir

I have the honor to ask leave of absence (on account of
continued bad health) for the space of thirty (30) days—

Wm. H. Wilson

Your Obedient Servant—

J. J. Haynes 1st Lt. comp. G
1st Adams Reg. Cavalry

Approved

J. W. Haynes Capt
Co. (S)

1197
Haynes John S
2nd Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47220240
2 0341
3 0442
4 0541
5 0629
6 0711
7 0803
8 0878
9 5016
10 5294
11 4415-6380

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cora

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Co. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the year 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

11

Wirt Adams

37 Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec* 1862.

First Subst. Co. 2

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862.

Where *La. 1st*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid: *Jan 1863*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Aug 1862*

Pay for horse *40* per day, *\$ 2-15*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. ...
Col. ..., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for ... 1862.

Enlisted: *...* 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

...

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John C. Adams

Co 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9* to *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Forestburg*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. Wirt Adams*

To what time *Aug 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached to service with the Cavalry division.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

1st Co, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 22

186

Where

Lexington

By whom

J. S. Fuller

Period

10 d.

Last paid:

By whom

John Adams

To what time

March

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

March 22

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. Fair

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Taylor
Capt., Co. 5, 1st Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 29* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

14 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 22* 186*3*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *7 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *June 2* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Wood

3rd, Co *2* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

, 186*2*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

The Adjutant, 1st

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Johnston

To what time

June 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Dr. John A. Taylor
duty, as Adjutant, since
15th May, 1862, to the
Adams.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

B. A., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

CSA

N.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

John H. Adams

Det. Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

John H. Adams

Confederate.)

C7A

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Adams.

A. S. Adams

Adams

, Co. G, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

1010 Broadway, New York

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

125

(125)

Adams

Adams

(CONFEDERATE)

Hoody Regt
Conf. Cal 105a

Joe Haines

Wirt Adams Regt. Cal

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay May 1863

Date May 31, 1863
Occupation Teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr 30, 1863
To May 31, 1863
Months
Days

Date of pay 25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN, 1st.

1198
Haynes Josiah J.
2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220285	18
2	0196	19
3	7921	20
4	47217529	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Adams

2nd Co. N. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 30*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

N
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

27th Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above:

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July* 186*2*

Place *Richmond*

Remarks *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

N

2 11, 64 Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated 21st Aug. 1861, 11th Reg't, Miss.

June 20, 1862

Date of entry or muster into State service, 1861

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 1862

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, 1862

Name of successor, 1862

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(64b)

No 12-11-11-11-11-11
Copy

1199
Haynes Thaddeus C

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220248	18
2	0340	19
3	0441	20
4	1539	21
5	0628	22
6	0710	23
7	0801	24
8	0876	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein O

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

W
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Frank J. Adams

Col., Co. N, | Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the 1st time*

1862

Enlisted:

When *March 5*

1862

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *3 yrs 3 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time

1865

Horse, \$ *22* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. G. Felt

(042)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

cm

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thos. J. Adams

Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug.* 1862

Roll called Feb 2 - 1862

Enlisted: *Feb 2* 1862

When *Feb 2* 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Thos. J. Adams*

Period *Feb 2*

Last paid: *Feb 2*

By whom *Thos. J. Adams* 1862

To what time *Aug* 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ *2.00* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Thos. J. Adams

Copy to

(Confederate.)

CSA

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas L. Harris

Cpl., Co. *E* Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *T. L. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *T. L. Harris*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Harris

(Confederate.)

CSA

16 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Franklin

Col., Co. *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted in Co. L to Feb 10, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 10

186*2*

Where

Laurens

By whom

F. C. Smith

Period

Jan 10

Last paid:

By whom

John A. Adams

To what time

Feb 10

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

CM

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. L. Lewis

Capt. Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. J. Harris

Capt., Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 30* 186

Where *Lexington*

By whom *T. C. Harris*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *L. B. Field*

To what time *March* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. B. Field

(Confederate.)

C7A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

John L. Adams

John L. Adams, Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John L. Adams*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John L. Adams*

Period *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Adams*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. T. H.

1200

Hayes B H

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes B Herbert

1201
Hearin Robert M.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408711	18
2	8795	19
3	8843	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

76 (Confederate.) *CSA*
3 Cav. Ala.

R. M. Kearin
Pvt. { Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams'
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. year
Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Fort Sterling, Ala.

By whom Capt. F. M. Gaines

Period for the War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 150; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Leonard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14 | 3rd Cav.

25a
Ala.

200, Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. 24 Regt.
Heavy Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. & order to
depart to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

H (Confederate)
Moss 3, Cav. *S. A.*
Alit.

Robert M. Hearin

1st. Co. C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. J. Saines

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard.

Capt.

1202

Hearon Finis E

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hearon Finis E

1293
Kearon, J. H.

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4722273

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 23

1863

Where H. Hill

By whom L. Hill

Period Jan

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Hill

Copies

1204

Herron, Finis E

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Herron, Finis E

120
Hearst B F

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

44156629

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein C.

Number of personal papers herein C.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Csa
Miss.

G. E. Wood
Capt. G. E. Wood, Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence: Madison County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

W. E. Canby

Officer

1706
Heath A. M

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156074

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

Adams
22 Co. A. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Orange, Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

W. C. Taylor

1287
Hederick L. L.

1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4723211	18
2	2507	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Lawrence L. Hederick
Baum's Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

H

Capt. Raum's Co. Cav.
(Warren Dragoons)

Miss.

L. L. Hoderick

Out

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 3

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

War.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

200

Horse equipments

Paid.

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company (G), Adams' subsequently Wood's) Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard,

(66)

Copy

Confederate.

Capt. *Laumista* *Laumista*
Warren Dragoon

Miss.

L. L. Kibler

(*Put*)

Capt. Kibler

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Kibler's Cavalry Company, Vicksburg,
Miss.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll Not Dated

This copy was made from the original
State of Georgia. It was made by
quently Wm. S. Kibler. It was made
1862. It was made by the same person
quently served independently of the
State of Georgia.

Information on file at the

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(648)

Copyist.

1208

Hedrick L. L.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hedrick L. L.

1209
Helm E

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156331	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C2A

—

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1210
Helms J. M.

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156203 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John M. Helms Sample
Co. Park Range Miss.

H

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA.
Alms.

Pvt. J. M. Helms

Co. D. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Dover

Yazoo County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smith's Min. Partisan Rangers.

10/29/13

W.D.C.
Ex.

W.D. Campbell

12-11
Cleming A.

No. 1, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cleming G. A.

1212
Hemming G. A.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44/12-18/	18
2	2509	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

Capt. Raum's Co. (ar.
Warren Dragoons)

Miss.

G. A. Hermann

Put (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blaken

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipments

Full

Remarks:

New Orleans La.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Index.

KL. 15. (1. 1. 1911)

Rolli

of Capt. K... Cavalry ...

Roll out the red!

Remarks:

• The Commission has received information from various sources indicating that there are persons who have been identified as being involved in the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and its front organizations.

• It is requested that you continue to keep the Commission advised of any further information that may come to your attention regarding such matters.

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Book No. 1 :

M. Leonard

Copyist

④ 1213
Hammingway D. M.

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44234577

1	19
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 H.C. Can
18 mms

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

No.

Dr. J. H. Williams
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men, Post of Grenada, Miss., Confed-
erate States Army, commanded by —, sur-
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R.
Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Grenada,
Miss., May 18, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of men

87

(6396)

J. H. Williams

Original

1214
Henderson E. A.

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409195

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Alan Carr

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

Col. J. H. Adams

Co. M, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

between 21 April 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1862

Where

Monroeville Ala

By whom

January

Period, during the

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H. M. Regt. Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

5/11/1862

Copy

12/5
Henderson Elliott

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409056	18
9126	19
9194	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

H 1 ^{month} 3rd Cav. Ala. *232*

Elliott Henderson

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 21, 1861.*

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *L. H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*; horse equipments *35*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Malden

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Appears on Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 22 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

, 186

*This company subsequently became Company H 14 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

H M R

Copyd.

(Confederate)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Cliff

Co. M. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29* 1861

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H. L. Lee*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *B. L. Lee*

To what time *Oct 31* 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*I have been a soldier of
Alabama Cavalry since
in Alabama Cavalry
J. E. Lee*

** This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry*

Book mark:

W. H. Lee

Copied

1216
Henderson Frank L.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44409025
9088
9154

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Frank L. Henderson

4 Sept, { Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom F. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 25.00; horse equipments 2.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. Rouse

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Frank Henderson
Capt. M. H. Wirt
Adams' Regt. Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 29* to *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. W. Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

F. L. Henderson
1st Sergt Co. M. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 11th to 14th*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *May Miller*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Miller*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

[Blank lines for remarks]

* This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. A. Miller

12.17
Henderson J. D.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156643 18

2 19

3 20

4 21

5 22

6 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CON

116 Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Ala.

J. D. Henderson

Col

Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Yazoo County Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Number of rolls

140

(1865)

J. D. Henderson

Copy

1219
Henderson J E

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44409196

1		18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 ala fan

(Confederate) *CSA*
Ala.
3rd Cav.

Butler Co. M, Wint Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *August 11th to 11th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *August 11th*, 186*2*

When *August 11th*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *James*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *James*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

G. M. Butler

Copied

1219
Henderson A

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44279592

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

He

CSA

W. Henderson
Pvt. Co. L 1st Arkansas Cal

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg July 9 1863

Where captured Vicksburg Miss

When captured July 4, 1863

When paroled July 9, 1863

Remarks:

A. J. Payne
App't

Henderson H.

Regt. Co. L 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

36
Hand of
W. H. Woodson
Private to J. H. Woodson

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 3rd A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *W. Henderson* a *Private* of Co. *L* Reg't *1st Adams Cavalry* Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W. Henderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *5th* day of July, 1863.

dt. Col. 29 Reg't *2nd* Vols.,

AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

1220
Henderson William B.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409059	18
2	9135	19
3	9193	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

William H. Henderson

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll, dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 19, 1861.

Where

Mobile

By whom

J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Henderson

Copy

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

H. B. Henderson

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate)

8 Cav.

Ala.

L. J. Henderson

Priv. 1st Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 22 1861* to *April 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H. J. Henderson*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *H. J. Henderson*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *At present*

Remarks: *at Company's headquarters*

* This company subsequently became Company H. of Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

H. J. Henderson

172-1-
Henderson William Henry

Co. J, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221610	18
2	1681	19
3	1761	20
4	1841	21
5	1927	22
6	2008	23
7	2139	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alton.

Mr. Henry Harrison

Capt

{ Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mtd. Vols. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 23 to Oct 31

1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Wirt Adams

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Captain

Confederate.
Ward's Reg't. (Ar.)

CSA
Mason

W. H. Henderson
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.
for 31. 861 to Apr 30 1862

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, etc. per day, \$2.100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted
24th April 1862
such as separated at
20th April 1862*

(1) Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
came Ward's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Turner

Captain

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Fisher

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

Jan

Last paid:

By whom

Adams

To what time

Jan 15

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$200.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fisher

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. Lawrence
Cpl., Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Csn

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Adm.~~

7th Reg't, Cavalry

Col. Co. C | Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted 3rd Feb to Feb 22, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Con.

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Union.

J. H. Henderson

Cpl., Con^l, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copied

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

—

W. L. Harrison

Wirt Adams, Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *2/23/51 to June 30, 1951*

Enlisted:

When

where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the same Wirt's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. O'Brien

Copy

1322
Hendricks James B

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

44410459

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Can

(Confederate.)

26 ^{*1100000*} **3rd Cav. Att.**

John A. Sanders
Teamster { **Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams'**
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25, 1861*

Where *Bowling Green Ky.*

By whom *P. Ravesies*

Period *for the War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse, _____; horse equipments _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company E. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. Smith

(CONFEDERATE)

J. B. Henderson
Hoods (Car. C. Sq)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date 186

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct 28 186

To Nov 31 186 2

Months

Days

Date of pay 25

Signature not signed

Remarks:

Roll No.

CAUTION
COPYING

1273
Hendrix J. P.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4732	2010	18
2	2096	19
3	2222	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Wirt Adams
Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the 1st to 30th June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

1863

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

1724
Henry George

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44410417

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

2

made

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

George Thomas

Wm. A. J. Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

; Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept. 6, 186.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 6, 186.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 186.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Paul Higgins*

Period *Jan 1st 1867*

Valuation in dollars of.

Horses *175*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

Captain

1225
Henry Charles M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Engler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47218831
8810
8994
9085
9222
47224889

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Miss. Inf.

Confederate.)

C. H.

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. J. Henry

L. J. Henry

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.,

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3 miles East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19, 1861*

Where *Fort Jackson*

By whom *Fort Jackson*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments *25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

L. J. Henry

(106)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. H. 4th Reg't.

Musical Capt. Robert McDrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14. to 31* 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. H. Wirt
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H.
Charles M. Henry
Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 21. 1861. to apt 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 17 1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

Capt John Adams.

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom.

To what time

Dec 21 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark. (3)

10

Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles M. Henry

Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to the 1st
Regt Miss Vol at Baldwin
Miss 24 Sept 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

I Have

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

C. M. Henry
Capt. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* to *1st June, 1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Vol.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Capt.

1226
Hensley C. J.
Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722957	18
2	1938	19
3	1788	20
4	1178	21
5	1243	22
6	1386	23
7	1397	24
8	1433	25
9	4156412	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also Faggie Co. Louisiana Rangers
Alon. Hahn

Confederate.

Cia

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

K

G. Y. Hargrave

8th

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Co. H,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

186

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Faggs

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

May. Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Use and risk of horse \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Miss.

H

C. J. Hensley

Plt., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

24 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H

C. J. Hensley

Out, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. (Ar.)

CSA
~~Union~~

76

C. J. Hunsicker
Capt. Co. 4th Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1

Corinth, Miss.

Capt. Hunsicker

During the war

Capt. Sebastian

Cet 21, 1862.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Captain

(Confederate.)

Cox.

H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. J. H.

Out, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1863.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. P.

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S.

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. S. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Chn.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. J. Hensley

Out, Co *H*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When:

June 1

1862

Where:

Corinth Miss.

By whom:

Capt. [illegible]

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

Capt. [illegible]

To what time

[illegible]

1865

Present or absent

[illegible]

Remarks:

1 Out Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

H (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

C. I. Kennedy
Pvt. Co. H Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *June 1*, 186*2*.

When *June 1*
Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *Lieut. Bowie*

Period *Two years or the war*

Last paid: *Capt. Sebastian*

By whom *June ?*, 186*3*.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. C. Hensley

Lowndes Rangers,

Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Age 29

Nativity

State

Tennessee

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 1863.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. Bragg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Bragg

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1884.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and Library, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 1884.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Ch

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of Prisoners
of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

130



1727
Hensley G. C.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hensley G. C.

1228
Henson J. W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

14408789

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

words

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

....., Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. East
and 1st Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. & order to
join to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

Herbert G P

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221539	18
1606	19
16812	20
1842	21
1762	22
1928	23
2011	24
2097	25
21914	26
2270	27
44156482	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. 4av.

~~Miss.~~

H

W. F. H.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss Mtd. Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March *Sept 22*, 186*1*
Sept 23, 186*1*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 186*1*

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

Period *7/21*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$2.50*

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

W. F. H.

(654)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. E. ...
Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 22 to 27*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. Adams

Opt. Co. I, (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 10 to Jan 1* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 20

186

Where

Wood's Reg't.

By witness

Wirt Adams

Period

Jan

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Dec 31

186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *29* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Cuth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

N. E. Adams

Opt., Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April: to vol 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

U. E. H.

Cpl. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 23*

1861.

Where *Miss. Riv.*

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

To what time *Jan. 1*

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *27* 100

Present or absent *Enlisted*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fisher

Captain

(Confederate.)

Csa

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

U. P. H. H.

Col. Co. *C* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 3, 1862 to Oct 25, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22

186

Where

Wirt Adams

By whom

W. A. Adams

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct 25

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. H. H.

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Y. E. Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. C. G. Smith
Capt., Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 3, 1862 to June 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 23* 186*2*

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Major General*

Period *Years*

Last paid:

By whom *Adj. General*

To what time *Oct 21* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *He was in action
10th May and has been
killed May 21 63 by
order of Genl. Sherman.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. G. Smith

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. E. Hunt

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 22

1863

Where

Moore's Sta.

By whom

W. A. Adams

Period

1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Sept. 22, 1863

To what time

Nov. 3

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams

Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA.

Miss.

Miss

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence -

Baltimore

Ms.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. P. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala. May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1230
Hermann Gustavus

Co. 48, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Band Master Band Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217639	18
2	2663	19
3	3695	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Christian Hermann
Band Master, West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named
above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Obt. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Christian Hermann

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H.
Gustavus Hermann

Boat No. *Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 22, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Col Wm Adams,

Period

for the war

Last paid:

Capt Mannie

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Lucas

leaving Sept 25/62

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dr. Hermann

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Band of the
Band of the Wood's Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muste Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named
above,

for

Sept 10, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Pay for horse \$100 per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wood Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

W. B. Adams

Copyright

1231
Herod J M

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223407

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. O. O., Sept.
& '01."

Book mark:

Copyied.

1232
Herrick H. J.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17232149
2	2495
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Rammis Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

H. J. Herrick

2 Lt.

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated,

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August 2, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G), Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. Linnard.

Confederate.

H

1864. March - 14. 1864.
Battle of Gettysburg

Miss.

H. J. Hearnick
Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. H. J. Hearnick, Company, W. 1st Regt.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

Roll

This contains a list of the names of the soldiers who were killed in the battle of Gettysburg, and it was prepared by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Book mark:

M. L. Linnard

copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

MISS.

H.

H. J. Herrick

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 11

1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor. Copy

U.

March 21st

1st March 1862

H. J. Merriam
Lt. Col. Co. G. N. Adams

January 15th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Confederate States Army*
10 days, commencing the day of *February*, 1862,
 at *10* of *February*, 1862, at

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of days	Number of rations	Daily allowance each animal				Total allowance				Remarks
							Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
<i>Feb 1</i>		<i>12</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1308</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>132</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>900</i>	
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at on the day of *February*, 1862, of
 Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, *1566* pounds of corn,
1156 pounds of oats, pounds of hay, *900* pounds of fodder, in full of
 the above requisition.

H. H. Herrick
 Commissary G. S.
 West Adams, Cavalry

No. 32.

No. *7* ABSTRACT G. I. *1st* Qr. 186 *2*

Lt. H. J. Henick
..... Company A.

Requisition for Forage.

For *January* 186 *2*

Issued *January* 186 *2*

(No. 32)

Cap. W. R. Adams Company 1st Adams Regiment

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses

of Cavalry U. S. Army for 31st days commencing the 1st of Jan'y 1862 and ending on the 31st of Jan'y 1862

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
1862 Jan'y 1 st	75	12	—	87	31	2677						20718		3738	10000	500	

Required

On 1 to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been supplied for any part of the time specified.

W. J. H. Wick COMMANDING.

Received at Bentley Green N.Y. the 1st of Jan'y 1862 of Cap. J. A. Malone

Quartermaster U. S. Army

20718

3738 Bales

500 Bales

10000

[MOVED TO DUPLICATE]

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W. J. H. Wick COMMANDING
E. G. First Adams Co.

1233
Herring J. B.

2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156204 18
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. B. Herring, Smythe
Co. Path Rang. Miss.

Confederate. *Chas.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alma.*

Chas. A. Smith
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss Partum
Ranger

10/29/13

W.D.S.

E

Herring, J. B.

Regt. Co. 2 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.

A. G. C. 5528 - 10. 864

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1234
Herring John R.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

47217546

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Shepard's 1st Field, Miss.*
June 30 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Nov 13, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Private

Nov 13, 1861.

Date and cause
of vacancy,

123d July 1862.

Name of successor

T. W. McLean

Remarks:

1st. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. B. ...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

H. R. Haring
Adj. Gen. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wm. Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 13*, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*
Feb. 1, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor
Copyist

173
Herran Ymis E.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47218846
2 8924
3 8993
4 9684
5 9154
6 4270
7 9362
8 9454
9 4554
10 9656
11 44156274

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Con

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

E. H. Hume

Out.

Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appropriation

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

9 Miles East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

Fish Creek.

By whom

Robert Muldrow

Period

the war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipments

25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hume

(Confederate.)

CSA

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. C. Harrison

Pub. Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31* 186*9*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Back mark:

J. H. Hume

Con



Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31. 1861. To April 30. 1862.

Oct. 17, 1861.

Memphis Tenn.

• Capt. John L. James
the man

the zone

Last raid:

Beethoven

What time

31. 1861.

Present or absent

Date	Present or absent	Remarks
1862	Present	Saw him in the field. 20th March 20th

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark :

J. Ham

047100

(Confederate.) *Chas.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

24.
James E. Harrou

Capt., Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 4. Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Maurice*

To what time *June 30. 1862*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *8.24* 00 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name of animal
Color
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A

James C. Hearon

Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 11 - 1861

Memphis Tenn.

Capt Adams

the war

Capt Maurice

June 30

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav...

Miss.

Lewis C. Henson

Capt., Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct 14

1862

Memphis Tenn

Capt Adams

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

Copy

(Confederate.) *con*
H. Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Alton~~

Lewis C. Hiram
Capt. Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted: *Oct 17* 1861.
When
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Capt. J. Adams*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Sub Sebastian*
To what time *Feb 20* 1863.

Present or absent *Discharged*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Hiram Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

James E. Harrison

Capt. Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B 71
(Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Louis C. Hannon
Capt Co E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14 1861
Where Memphis Tenn
By whom Capt Adams
Period the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sebastian
To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

I Hannon
(1863) Copyist

(Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

James S. Gurnea

Plt, Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Waycross
Laurens Co. Miss.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. S. Gurnea

Copy

1236
Herron, Jimmy

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156205

	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Adams~~

James D. Adams
St, Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Adams

Madison

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

M. B. West

Copyright

Herron, J. A.

Regt. Co. 2nd Arkansas Inf. Regt. Can.

A. G. O. 5328. (C. 1864

~~This personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1237
Lester James F

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223243	18
3346	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

H. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1865.

Enlisted:

When _____

1865

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1238
Heth John T

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222338	18
2	2450	19
3	2534	20
4	2635	21
5	2766	22
6	2880	23
7	2992	24
8	3093	25
9	3193	26
10	3295	27
11	3413	28
12	47217612	29
13	7683	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date September 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where at the residence of the father.

By whom J. W. Barnett.

Period 12 months.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 200.

Horse equipments 50.

Remarks:

(This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. M. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. { Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1862, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 1862, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Ans.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. K, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 1st time*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Nov 1st*, 186*2*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

W.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *July - Aug.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Adams*

To what time *Aug. 1st*, 186*5*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(60)

W. Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C&A

Appears on _____
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent.

Remarks:

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Cel. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Am.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

App'ts on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry, 1865*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1863*

Enlisted: *Sept 1st 1863*

When

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

46421

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CAH.

Wood's Regiment.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnes' Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Insertment on roll shown: Roll A & L. G. G. Regt.
A. 1861.

Blank mark:

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

186

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

186

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate

COR.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

[Signature], Co. *[Signature]*, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *[Signature]* 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 1861

Date and cause
of vacancy, 1861

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

1239
Heth J T

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heth John T.

1240

Hewett Joseph

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616055

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Josephus Hewett
23 - Tenn. Inf.

CSA
Inc.

Joseph Hewett

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Ballot:

When

When *Jan'y 19*

Where Bowling Green Ky
 Br. n. Lab & Co

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Bridenell*

To what time Dec. 3, 196

For risk and use of horse, \$ 5 / 60
100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks. Transferred from
Col. Martin's Tenn. Regt

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
200 COPIES, 1938-1940, 1942-1943, 1945-1946, 1948-1949, 1951-1952, 1954-1955, 1957-1958, 1960-1961, 1963-1964, 1966-1967, 1969-1970, 1972-1973, 1975-1976, 1978-1979, 1981-1982, 1984-1985, 1987-1988, 1990-1991, 1993-1994, 1996-1997, 1999-2000, 2002-2003, 2005-2006, 2008-2009, 2011-2012, 2014-2015, 2017-2018, 2020-2021, 2023-2024, 2026-2027, 2029-2030, 2032-2033, 2035-2036, 2038-2039, 2041-2042, 2044-2045, 2047-2048, 2050-2051, 2053-2054, 2056-2057, 2059-2060, 2062-2063, 2065-2066, 2068-2069, 2071-2072, 2074-2075, 2077-2078, 2080-2081, 2083-2084, 2086-2087, 2089-2090, 2092-2093, 2095-2096, 2098-2099, 2101-2102, 2104-2105, 2107-2108, 2110-2111, 2113-2114, 2116-2117, 2119-2120, 2122-2123, 2125-2126, 2128-2129, 2131-2132, 2134-2135, 2137-2138, 2140-2141, 2143-2144, 2146-2147, 2149-2150, 2152-2153, 2155-2156, 2158-2159, 2161-2162, 2164-2165, 2167-2168, 2170-2171, 2173-2174, 2176-2177, 2179-2180, 2182-2183, 2185-2186, 2188-2189, 2191-2192, 2194-2195, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2202-2203, 2205-2206, 2208-2209, 2211-2212, 2214-2215, 2217-2218, 2220-2221, 2223-2224, 2226-2227, 2229-2230, 2232-2233, 2235-2236, 2238-2239, 2241-2242, 2244-2245, 2247-2248, 2250-2251, 2253-2254, 2256-2257, 2259-2260, 2262-2263, 2265-2266, 2268-2269, 2271-2272, 2274-2275, 2277-2278, 2280-2281, 2283-2284, 2286-2287, 2289-2290, 2292-2293, 2295-2296, 2298-2299, 2301-2302, 2304-2305, 2307-2308, 2310-2311, 2313-2314, 2316-2317, 2319-2320, 2322-2323, 2325-2326, 2328-2329, 2331-2332, 2334-2335, 2337-2338, 2340-2341, 2343-2344, 2346-2347, 2349-2350, 2352-2353, 2355-2356, 2358-2359, 2361-2362, 2364-2365, 2367-2368, 2370-2371, 2373-2374, 2376-2377, 2379-2380, 2382-2383, 2385-2386, 2388-2389, 2391-2392, 2394-2395, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2402-2403, 2405-2406, 2408-2409, 2411-2412, 2414-2415, 2417-2418, 2420-2421, 2423-2424, 2426-2427, 2429-2430, 2432-2433, 2435-2436, 2438-2439, 2441-2442, 2444-2445, 2447-2448, 2450-2451, 2453-2454, 2456-2457, 2459-2460, 2462-2463, 2465-2466, 2468-2469, 2471-2472, 2474-2475, 2477-2478, 2480-2481, 2483-2484, 2486-2487, 2489-2490, 2492-2493, 2495-2496, 2498-2499, 2501-2502, 2504-2505, 2507-2508, 2510-2511, 2513-2514, 2516-2517, 2519-2520, 2522-2523, 2525-2526, 2528-2529, 2531-2532, 2534-2535, 2537-2538, 2540-2541, 2543-2544, 2546-2547, 2549-2550, 2552-2553, 2555-2556, 2558-2559, 2561-2562, 2564-2565, 2567-2568, 2570-2571, 2573-2574, 2576-2577, 2579-2580, 2582-2583, 2585-2586, 2588-2589, 2591-2592, 2594-2595, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2602-2603, 2605-2606, 2608-2609, 2611-2612, 2614-2615, 2617-2618, 2620-2621, 2623-2624, 2626-2627, 2629-2630, 2632-2633, 2635-2636, 2638-2639, 2641-2642, 2644-2645, 2647-2648, 2650-2651, 2653-2654, 2656-2657, 2659-2660, 2662-2663, 2665-2666, 2668-2669, 2671-2672, 2674-2675, 2677-2678, 2680-2681, 2683-2684, 2686-2687, 2689-2690, 2692-2693, 2695-2696, 2698-2699, 2701-2702, 2704-2705, 2707-2708, 2710-2711, 2713-2714, 2716-2717, 2719-2720, 2722-2723, 2725-2726, 2728-2729, 2731-2732, 2734-2735, 2737-2738, 2740-2741, 2743-2744, 2746-2747, 2749-2750, 2752-2753, 2755-2756, 2758-2759, 2761-2762, 2764-2765, 2767-2768, 2770-2771, 2773-2774, 2776-2777, 2779-2780, 2782-2783, 2785-2786, 2788-2789, 2791-2792, 2794-2795, 2797-2798, 2799-2800, 2802-2803, 2805-2806, 2808-2809, 2811-2812, 2814-2815, 2817-2818, 2820-2821, 2823-2824, 2826-2827, 2829-2830, 2832-2833, 2835-2836, 2838-2839, 2841-2842, 2844-2845, 2847-2848, 2850-2851, 2853-2854, 2856-2857, 2859-2860, 2862-2863, 2865-2866, 2868-2869, 2871-2872, 2874-2875, 2877-2878, 2880-2881, 2883-2884, 2886-2887, 2889-2890, 2892-2893, 2895-2896, 2898-2899, 2901-2902, 2904-2905, 2907-2908, 2910-2911, 2913-2914, 2916-2917, 2919-2920, 2922-2923, 2925-2926, 2928-2929, 2931-2932, 2934-2935, 2937-2938, 2940-2941, 2943-2944, 2946-2947, 2949-2950, 2952-2953, 2955-2956, 2958-2959, 2961-2962, 2964-2965, 2967-2968, 2970-2971, 2973-2974, 2976-2977, 2979-2980, 2982-2983, 2985-2986, 2988-2989, 2991-2992, 2994-2995, 2997-2998, 2999-3000, 3002-3003, 3005-3006, 3008-3009, 3011-3012, 3014-3015, 3017-3018, 3020-3021, 3023-3024, 3026-3027, 3029-3030, 3032-3033, 3035-3036, 3038-3039, 3041-3042, 304

J. B. Dowd

1241

Hayne Charles

Co. G Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

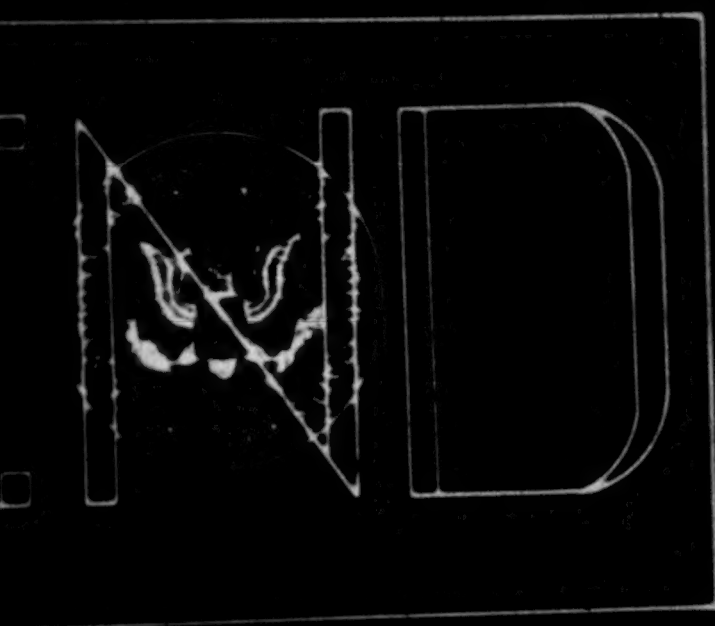
Hayne Charles

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

42





1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5



1.4



1.6



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

